

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description:

SHOOTER AT EAST COUNTY SHERIFF'S STATION

Code: S Name: HACKETT, GREGG WYNN

On 8-12-03, East County Investigations Bureau Sgt. Lea asked me to interview two firefighters who responded to and were present at the East County Sheriff's Station during the shooting on 8-5-03. The firefighters, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were two of four firefighters present from the Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD), during the shooting involving (S) Gregg Wynn Hackett. I called VCFD Station #32, where [REDACTED] works as a Firefighter / Paramedic, and VCFD Station #44, where [REDACTED] works as an Engineer. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were off-duty, and were unavailable until later in the week. I asked their respective Captain at each station to leave messages at their residence to call me. I was able to contact [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at work, and conduct audio tape-recorded telephone interviews with each of them. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED] conducted on 8-15-03:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was assigned to Rescue Engine #40 as the Firefighter / Paramedic. Rescue Engine #40 was covering Station #44 that morning when the call was dispatched. [REDACTED] heard the tones that accompany the dispatch, and thought he heard the call go out as a fall victim, but was unsure. [REDACTED] thought Captain [REDACTED] told him there was a fall victim at the Sheriff's station, but did not see a printout. As they approached the Sheriff's station, they slowed down and stopped momentarily behind the Fire Engine ahead of them. [REDACTED] heard several shots being fired. While they were stopped, [REDACTED] briefly saw whom he believed to be the shooter, standing behind the red car. The shooter was holding his arm towards the Sheriff's Station and [REDACTED] heard two to three shots fired. [REDACTED] could not completely focus on the shooter because he was also watching to see where the Fire Engine was going to go. After seeing the gunfire, [REDACTED] thought that they should not be somewhere where they have direct visual contact of the suspect. They followed the Fire Engine as it drove forward (west) and turned into Calleguas Water District.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/03 / 17:01 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. WETTER / #3294 / ECPS / DETS RW | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 1144 |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

While they were staged at Calleguas, [REDACTED] heard over one of the radios that the suspect was down. [REDACTED] could not hear specific radio traffic, and waited until his captain told them they were clear to go in. Upon their arrival where the suspect was lying, [REDACTED] saw AMR personnel already working on Hackett. One of the female medics told [REDACTED] they found him face down, still breathing, with a pulse. [REDACTED] asked, "Is this going to be DOA?" The female medic replied, "Well, it might be." AMR personnel had their equipment out already and had turned over Hackett's body. AMR personnel began "bagging" Hackett, meaning they were trying to resuscitate his breathing, while [REDACTED] began doing chest compressions. AMR personnel intubated Hackett and established an IV. After medications were administered, AMR personnel pronounced Hackett's death with the authorization of a doctor. [REDACTED] was unsure of who the AMR personnel or doctor was. Refer to audiocassette for further details.

The audiocassette and my report were forwarded to Major Crimes.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/03 / 17:01 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. WETTER / #3294 / ECPS / DETS RW | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO D. [Signature] |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description:

SHOOTER AT EAST COUNTY SHERIFF'S STATION

Code: S Name: HACKETT, GREGG WYNN

On 8-12-03, East County Investigations Bureau Sgt. Lea asked me to interview two firefighters who responded to and were present at the East County Sheriff's Station during the shooting on 8-5-03. The firefighters [redacted] and [redacted] were two of four firefighters present from the Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD), during the shooting involving (S) Gregg Wynn Hackett. I called VCFD Station #32, where [redacted] works as a Firefighter / Paramedic, and VCFD Station #44, where [redacted] works as an Engineer. Both [redacted] and [redacted] were off-duty, and were unavailable until later in the week. I asked their respective Captain at each station to leave messages at their residence to call me. I was able to contact [redacted] and [redacted] at work, and conduct audio tape-recorded telephone interviews with each of them. The following is a summary of my interview with Lambert conducted on 8-14-03:

[redacted]

[redacted] was working overtime as the Engineer on Rescue Engine #40. [redacted] had been assigned to Rescue Engine #40, along with Captain [redacted] and they had been transferred to Station #44 that morning. When the calls are dispatched, a printout of the call normally accompanies the dispatch with additional information. That day however, their printer was out of paper and they did not receive a printout of the call prior to responding. [redacted] thought they were responding to a shooting at the Sheriff's Station and approached on Olsen Rd. [redacted] was driving and decided to stage a little past (west) the Maintenance Building, on the north side of Olsen Rd. [redacted] could not hear anything at the time because he was wearing his headset. Upon seeing a plain-clothes officer with a badge and M-16 rifle come over a nearby berm, [redacted] removed his headset. The unknown officer was waiving for them to back up out of harms way. When [redacted] had his headset removed, he heard three shots fired. [redacted] could not see where the shots were coming from. Due to the

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/03 / 10:36 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. WETTER / #3294 / ECPS / DETS RW | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO D. Leary |
|--|---|------------------------------------|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

possibility of a traffic collision by backing up, [REDACTED] decided to drive forward (west), and eventually staged at Calleguas Water District.

[REDACTED] did not drive across Olsen Rd., into the Sheriff's Station parking lot, until the AMR ambulance supervisor called them forward. Upon their arrival, [REDACTED] saw Hackett on the ground being attended to by the AMR personnel and other firefighters. Because there was a sufficient number of rescue personnel attempting to resuscitate Hackett, [REDACTED] made sure they had sufficient supplies and brought the necessary equipment until Hackett was pronounced dead. [REDACTED] later added that when he heard the call dispatched, he thought an officer had to shoot an inmate in the booking area, and did not expect there to be active shooting upon their arrival. Refer to audiocassette for further details.

The audiocassette and my report were forwarded to Major Crimes.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/26/03 / 10:36

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

R. WETTER / #3294 / ECPS / DETS RW

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental** **Case Closed**
- Domestic** **Child Abuse** **Hate** **Gang** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section/Description:

664-187 P.C. / Attempt Murder

Reclassify to:

Code: Name:

V1 Godfrey, Rick

Witness Interview



On 8-5-03 at approximately 1445 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] at the Moorpark Station in order to get background information on the suspect, Gregg Hackett. [REDACTED] is married to Hackett's sister, [REDACTED] and has known him for approximately fifteen years. The following is a summary of the tape-recorded interview. The cassette was turned over to Detective Melissa Smith.

[REDACTED] told me he first met Hackett when he was approximately fifteen years old. [REDACTED] had only occasional contact with the Hackett over the years. [REDACTED] would see him at the occasional family function. [REDACTED] last saw Hackett at a family function a few months ago. [REDACTED] said everything with Hackett seemed fine. Hackett has never been married and was not known to date. [REDACTED] was reluctant to call Hackett a loner." Hackett was happy with little things and didn't seem disappointed with the way life went. [REDACTED] described Hackett as having a good heart and was good with his [REDACTED] daughter. [REDACTED] also stated "something wasn't quite all there with him (Hackett)." When I asked [REDACTED] to elaborate, he seemed reluctant to talk about it. [REDACTED] did say that the family was "a very warm family" and [REDACTED] did not see as much connection between Hackett and the rest of the family.

[REDACTED] went on to say that his wife and Hackett had quite a bit of age difference, approximately fifteen years, and they did not have a close relationship. [REDACTED] also did not know of any mental problems or ill feelings Hackett had toward law enforcement. [REDACTED] had heard family rumors about Hackett having run-ins with law enforcement, but he said those occurred in the seventies. When I asked about problems between Hackett and [REDACTED] Hackett stated he did not want to comment on any of that because it was information "four times removed."

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 08:49 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 2022 |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I explained to [REDACTED] that even though it was just rumor, we wanted to know in order to help us find out why Hackett decided to fire shots at the station. I also told him that we weren't looking to get anyone in trouble, but we wanted to know the possible reasons why. [REDACTED] would not tell me the rumors but he said he believed Hackett did not harbor any resentment toward [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said there were some problems "a number of years back." [REDACTED] did not think those problems had anything to do with what happened and did not know what the problems were. [REDACTED] believed it was a culmination of things. [REDACTED] did not know of any recent problems Hackett had and he could not speculate as to why Hackett would fire shots at the East Valley Station. [REDACTED] felt that a lot of little things caused Hackett to want to fire at the Station, although he could not elaborate on what that might be. [REDACTED] believed that if Hackett wanted to die, shooting at the station would be a good way to commit "suicide by cop". [REDACTED] said the East Valley Station just happened to be the one near where he lived. [REDACTED] did not know of Hackett ever making any suicidal statements or any prior suicide attempts.

[REDACTED] heard from the family that Hackett recently lost his medical benefits at work and that was important to him. Hackett had been working for a Newbury Park moving company for the past seven or eight years. Hackett enjoyed working for the company but lost his benefits when the company started contracting out services. [REDACTED] didn't know the name of the moving company. Hackett had some medical problems but [REDACTED] did not know exactly what the problems were. [REDACTED] thought Hackett might have had [REDACTED] and thought the medical problems were pretty significant. Hackett recently told his father that he wanted to be cremated when he died.

[REDACTED] said Hackett had a normal relationship with his parents. Hackett would occasionally have disagreements with his parents but they were never anything that caused animosity between them. [REDACTED] didn't know what any of the past disagreements were about and stated there were none lately. [REDACTED] said Hackett had dinner with his parents on Sunday, 8-3-03.

Hackett had two other sisters and a brother. The brother passed away fifteen years ago. One sister, [REDACTED] currently resides in Simi Valley and the other, [REDACTED] lives in Laverne. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was closest to Hackett and would be the sibling to talk with to get the best information about him.

End of interview.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 08:49 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes <i>B</i> | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt M. M. [Signature]</i> 2622 |
|--|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C./ Attempt Homicide

Reclassify to:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Godfrey, Rick



On 8/12/2003, at approximately 0850 hours, I received a telephone call from a male who identified himself as [REDACTED] an employee at Amgen.

[REDACTED] said all the employees for Ward Moving were put on notice, beginning August 1, 2003, that they were going to have to become independent contractors because the worker compensation fees were too high. What this meant to the employees was that they were going to lose their vacation and benefits. [REDACTED] said Gregg was a little upset about that and figured because of his age, he might not be hired because he was a little slower than the other employees. [REDACTED] said that these were some of the issues that have been talked about since Gregg's death.

[REDACTED] also told me that he had talked to [REDACTED] one of the owners of Ward Moving. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that Gregg didn't like to perform household details of his job; he just liked to pack and move things around. [REDACTED] said Ward Moving has a contract with Amgen and that is the reason why Gregg worked out at Amgen and knew the employees there.

Ended at 0853 hours

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-13-03/1433 hours | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> 1047 |
|---|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C. / Attempt Homicide

Reclassify to:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Godfrey, Rick



On 8/12/2003, at approximately 1055 hours, Rivera and I responded to the above address to conduct an interview with Gregg's parents. The following is a summary of that taped interview.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] last saw Gregg on Sunday, August 3, 2003. Thinking back they couldn't recall any indication Gregg was contemplating anything of this nature or that anything was wrong. In fact, Gregg mentioned he was going to buy some new shoes. Greg called into work on Sunday (8/3/2003), spoke to [REDACTED] and learned that he was scheduled to work Monday (8/4/2003). Rivera asked if Gregg was sick since he had called in sick to work on Monday and Tuesday. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] denied Gregg was sick.

[REDACTED] said Gregg was unhappy with the recent loss of benefits at his job. [REDACTED] explained that after working at Ward Movers for seven years and finally having health insurance, he had recently been notified that he was losing his benefits. Gregg recently mentioned he was getting too old for the type of work he was doing and was considering leaving before he hurt himself on the job.

[REDACTED] said that Gregg had put his vehicle up for sale because he wanted to buy a bigger vehicle since he was 6 feet, 3 inches tall.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-25-03/1218 hours | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> |
|---|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Gregg didn't see any specific doctor but would go to Urgent Care to receive medical attention, when needed. They were both unsure which Urgent Care he would have gone to.

Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] expressed gratitude that no one at the station had been injured. [REDACTED] described Gregg as an "avoider" if he had a problem with someone he would just walk away. When asked, [REDACTED] said that this change in behavior started after Gregg got older and out of the military.

[REDACTED] said he was aware of only two guns in Gregg's possession, a 454K and 357 caliber. [REDACTED] said Gregg seemed to like revolvers. [REDACTED] said Gregg liked to trade guns a lot and didn't like long guns.

[REDACTED] felt that this shooting was a result of an accumulation of things. [REDACTED] mentioned Gregg didn't hold grudges for a long time, but would typically just avoid you.

Rivera asked if Gregg was taking any medications. Neither [REDACTED] nor [REDACTED] was aware of any medications Gregg could have been taking. [REDACTED] said the only thing he might be taking would be some allergy medicines.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] expressed concern about obtaining anything Gregg may have left behind. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had never been into Gregg's bedroom at the [REDACTED] address. [REDACTED]

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-25-03/1218 hours | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> |
|---|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

commented Gregg traveled "light" meaning Gregg didn't have much stuff. ██████ said Gregg used to wash his clothes at their house.

█████ thought that we might find some type of duffle bag containing some of Gregg's personal belongings. When Gregg returned from the military he had this duffle bag, which he thought Gregg might still have.

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08-25-03/1218 hours

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 0829

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9106 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

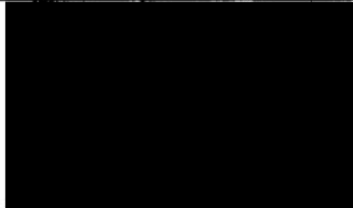
Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 PC, Attempted Murder

Code: V1 Name: Godfrey, Rick



On 8-7-2003, at 1045 hours, I received a telephone call from a female who identified herself as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was concerned because two officers had been to her former residence looking for her. [REDACTED] said the officer had a photograph of her and was showing it to the current resident. My interview with [REDACTED] was tape-recorded.

I explained to [REDACTED] there had been a shooting at the East Valley Sheriff's Station and that one of the guns recovered at the scene had been previously owned by her. I told [REDACTED] the handgun I was referring to was a .44 caliber revolver and asked her for any background information on the gun.

[REDACTED] said her ex-husband, [REDACTED] had been arrested for driving under the influence. During the search of [REDACTED] car, the police found a loaded gun. Because of the arrest, [REDACTED] gave [REDACTED] all of his guns (a total of three) and she took them to Gretta's Gun Store in Simi Valley. [REDACTED] had the guns

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/18/2003 / 6:24 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 2/22 |
|---|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9106 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

registered in her name and eventually ended up selling them to Gretta's Gun Store.

I asked [REDACTED] if she knew Gregg Hackett. [REDACTED] said she did not know Hackett. I confirmed with [REDACTED] that the sale of her guns were only to Gretta's and not a private party. [REDACTED] was positive about the sale to Gretta's and added that they should have all records regarding the transactions. [REDACTED] was not sure of the exact date she sold the guns, but said it was several months ago.

I did not have any further questions for [REDACTED] so I concluded my interview with her. No further details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8/18/2003 / 6:24 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 2622

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS - | | 2 RD 9106 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME | <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC | <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE | <input type="checkbox"/> HATE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED | <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | | <input type="checkbox"/> GANG | <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE | <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOOTING | 8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|---|---|--|--|

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) - | 12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|---|--|---|--|

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME | 18 DOW |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT | ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 21 CODE W-1 | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE W | SEX M | 25 HT | 26 WT | 27 HAIR | 28 EYES | 29 DOB | 30 AGE |
|----------------|---|---------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 32 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---|---|------|-------|-----|-------------------|
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME CALLEGUAS MUNICIPAL WATER DISTRICT | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) 2100 E. OLSEN RD THOUSAND OAKS CA 91360 | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 34 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---|---|------|-------|-----|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) MANAGER OF RESOURCES | 36 DAYS OFF SAF/SCUN | 37 WORK HRS 0800-1700 | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 43 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 45 | SEX 45 | 47 HT | 48 WT | 49 HAIR | 50 EYES | 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 54 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 56 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| 65 <u>ARSON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 <u>BURGLARY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 67 <u>ROBBERY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 69 <u>VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</u> \$ <u>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</u> \$ | 70 <u>FORCE / WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 71 <u>DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 72 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 08-05-03/0917HRS | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-13-03/0917HRS | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT VANOVER/3541/ECP/ PAT | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. D Jean 1144 |
|---|--|--|--|

77 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

(Continuation)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9106 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

On 08-05-03, at approximately 0945 hours, I responded code three (emergency lights and sirens) to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department's east county station after a report of shots being fired by a man armed with a rifle. I arrived at the station and helped secure the eastern perimeter.

I was helping with crowd control when a man approached me and said the building across the street had been hit by gunfire. I advised Sergeant O'Donnell of what the man had told me. I then proceeded across the street to the Callegaus Water Municipal District headquarters. The building is situated on top of a hill that is east of the east county sheriff's station. It is a single story building. There were approximately twenty five people standing on a grassy area located on the west side of the building. They were overlooking the activities going on at the station. I asked the group of people if anybody had information about what happened. Several people told me they heard the shooting but did not see anybody. Several people said two bullets had hit the west wall of the building.

I located two possible places where bullets may have impacted the wall. They were located on the west side of the building near the south corner. The wall is made with a brick façade. The bricks had been chipped with a slight indentation in each. I searched the area but did not locate and bullets or wall fragments. I cordoned off the area with crime scene tape.

I located two men who said they saw the event first hand. I completed field interview cards on both men and turned them over to Senior Deputy's Al Mesa and Jon Smith who told me they would interview the men. I contacted six other people who told me they had heard some part of the event. They all work for the Callegaus Municipal Water District. The following is a summary of what each person told me. I tape recorded all the interviews and booked the tape into the east county property room as evidence. I was relieved at the scene at 1750 hours by Senior Deputy Tiffany.

STATEMENT OF (W-1) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] said he was in his office which is located on the north side of the building. [REDACTED] walked out of his office when he heard the other employees talking about a shooting that was occurring at the police station. After several minutes of standing with his co workers, [REDACTED] returned to his office where he heard three shots in rapid succession. He stayed in his office for several minutes after the gunfire ended. [REDACTED] then went outside and watched what was happening at the station.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-13-03 / 1012 HRS | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT LANOVER / 3541 / ECPSP / PAT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO D. [Signature] |
|---|---|--|

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS - | | 2 RD 9106 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | |
|---|--|
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOOTING | 8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|---|---|--|--|

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | 12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|--|--|---|--|

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME | 18 DOW |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT | ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 21 CODE W-2 | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE W | SEX F | 25 HT | 26 WT | 27 HAIR | 28 EYES | 29 DOB | 30 AGE |
|----------------|---|---------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 32 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME CALLEGUAS MUNICIPAL WATER DISTRICT | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) 2100 E. OLSEN RD. | CITY THOUSAND OAKS | STATE CA | ZIP 91360 | 34 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---|---|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 36 DAYS OFF | 37 WORK HRS | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 43 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 45 | SEX 46 | 47 HT | 48 WT | 49 HAIR | 50 EYES | 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 54 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------------|
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 56 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|---|
| 65 <u>ARSON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 <u>BURGLARY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 <u>ROBBERY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 <u>VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</u> \$ _____ <u>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</u> \$ _____ | 70 <u>FORCE / WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 72 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
|---|--|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 08-05-03/0937HRS | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-13-03/0922HRS | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT VANOVER / 3541 / ECP / PAT | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. D Jensen |
|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|

77 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9106 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

STATEMENT OF (W-2) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] works for the Calleguas Municipal Water District. On 08-05-03, [REDACTED] told me she was at working at the reception desk located on the north side of the building when she heard what she recognized as gunfire. She described the sound as, "Continued shots." [REDACTED] said she thought one hundred rounds had been fired over a period of five minutes. [REDACTED] stayed at her desk after the gunfire had stopped.

| | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-13-03 / 1013 HRS | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT VANOVER / 3541 / ECP / IPAT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO D. Sec 1141 |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER: CA0560000

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|-------------------|--|--|--|---------|--|---------|--|---------|--|--------|--|--------|--|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | | | 2 RD 9106 | | 3 BEAT 9A | | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | | | | | | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOOTING | | | | 8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | | | | 10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | | | | 12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | | | | 14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 OCCURRED FROM | | | | 16 DOW | | 17 OCCURRED TO | | | | 18 DOW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT | | | | ADDRESS | | | | CITY | | STATE | | ZIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY | | | | CODE 21 | | | | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | | AKA / Moniker | | RACE 23 | | SEX 24 | | 25 HT | | 26 WT | | 27 HAIR | | 28 EYES | | 29 DOB | | 30 AGE | |
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | | | | CITY | | | | STATE | | ZIP | | 32 RESIDENCE PHONE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | | | | CITY | | STATE | | ZIP | | 34 BUSINESS PHONE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | 36 DAYS OFF | | 37 WORK HRS | | 38 INTERPRETER | | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 CODE | | | | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | | | | AKA / Moniker | | RACE 45 | | SEX 46 | | 47 HT | | 48 WT | | 49 HAIR | | 50 EYES | | 51 DOB | | 52 AGE | | | |
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | | | | CITY | | | | STATE | | ZIP | | 54 RESIDENCE PHONE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | | | | CITY | | STATE | | ZIP | | 56 BUSINESS PHONE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | 58 DAYS OFF | | 59 WORK HRS | | 60 INTERPRETER | | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 ARSON | | | | 66 BURGLARY | | | | 67 THEFT | | | | 68 FORCE / WEAPON | | | | 72 SPECIAL INTEREST | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED | | | | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | | | | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT | | | | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 08-05-07/0937HRS | | | | 08-03-03/0927HRS | | | | VANOVER/3541/ELPS/PAT | | | | D Lee/114 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

(Continuation)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9106 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

STATEMENT OF (W-3) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] said she works for the Calleguas Municipal Water District. On 08-05-03, [REDACTED] said she was sitting at her desk which is located along the north side of the building. [REDACTED] heard a noise which she thought was gunfire. She described the incident as rapid fire, followed by a pause, then more rapid fire over a fifteen minute period. [REDACTED] thought it was unusual to hear gunfire but thought since a police station was across the street, it might be part of a shooting range. When [REDACTED] heard other employees talking about what had happened, she joined the group and walked outside to watch what was going on.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08-05-03 / 1015 HRS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

VANOVER / 3541 / ECPS / PAT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 RD 9106 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | |
|---|--|
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARBC |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOOTING | 8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|---|---|--|--|

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | 12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|--|--|---|--|

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM | MO. | DAY | YR. | TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO | MO. | DAY | YR. | TIME | 18 DOW |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT | ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 21 CODE W-4 | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE W | SEX F | 25 HT | 26 WT | 27 HAIR | 28 EYES | 29 DOB | 30 AGE |
|----------------|---|---------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 32 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME CALLEGUAS MUNICIPAL WATER DISTRICT | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) 2100 E. OLSEN RD. | CITY THOUSAND OAKS | STATE CA | ZIP 91360 | 34 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---|---|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) LEGISLATIVE MANAGER | 36 DAYS OFF SAT/SUN | 37 WORK HRS 0800-1700 | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 43 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 45 | SEX 46 | 47 HT | 48 WT | 49 HAIR | 50 EYES | 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 54 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 56 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| 65 <u>ARSON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 <u>BURGLARY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 67 <u>ROBBERY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 69 <u>VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</u> \$ <u>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</u> \$ | 70 <u>FORCE / WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 71 <u>DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 72 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|

| | | | |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 08-05-03 / 0937 HRS | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-13-03 / 0932 HRS | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT VANOVER / 3541 / ECPS / PAT | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. D. Jensen |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|

77 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9106 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

STATEMENT OF (W-4) [REDACTED]:

[REDACTED] works for the Calleguas Municipal Water District. On 08-05-03, [REDACTED] said she was working in her office located on the southwest corner of the building. She heard a noise but thought it was part of the construction that usually goes on at the facility. [REDACTED] describe the noise as a loud hammering sound. She heard twelve bangs in about one second intervals. [REDACTED] then heard an employee say that somebody was shooting and to get away from the windows. [REDACTED] left her office and joined her co-workers in the middle of the building. After about twenty minutes, the group walked out side and watched what was happening at the station.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08-12-03 / 1015 HRS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

VANOUER / 3241 / REC 5 / PAT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS — | | 2 RD 9106 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | |
|---|--|
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOOTING | 8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|---|---|--|--|

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) — | 12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|---|--|---|--|

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME | 18 DOW |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|

| | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|---|------|-------|-----|

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 21 CODE W-5 | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE W | SEX F | 25 HT | 26 WT | 27 HAIR | 28 EYES | 29 DOB | 30 AGE |
|----------------|---|---------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 32 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME CALLEGUAS MUNICIPAL WATER DISTRICT | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) 2101 E. OLSEN RD. | CITY THOUSAND OAKS | STATE CA | ZIP 93021 | 34 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---|---|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) FINANCE ASSISTANT | 36 DAYS OFF SAT/SUN | 37 WORK HRS 0800-1700 | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 43 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 45 | SEX 46 | 47 HT | 48 WT | 49 HAIR | 50 EYES | 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 54 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------------|
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 56 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|---|
| 65 <u>ARSON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 <u>BURGLARY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 <u>ROBBERY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 <u>VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</u> \$ _____ <u>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</u> \$ _____ | 70 <u>FORCE / WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other 71 <u>DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 72 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
|---|--|---|--|---|

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 08-05-03 / 0937 HRS | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-17-03 / 0938 HRS | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT VANOVER / 3541 / ECPS / PAT | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. D. Leithe |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|

77 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9106 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

STATEMENT OF (W-5) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] works for the Calleguas Municipal Water District. On 08-05-03, [REDACTED] told me she was working in her office which is located on the north side of the building. About 0930 hours, she heard, "A lot" of gunshots over about a one or two minute period. [REDACTED] recognized the sound as gunfire but thought somebody may have been shooting on a range or at the rabbits that inhabit the area. Several minutes later, [REDACTED] mother, Volunteer's in Policing (VIP) [REDACTED] called her on the telephone and told her somebody was shooting at the sheriff's station and not to go outside. [REDACTED] told her supervisor [REDACTED] what was happening and waited for him to say it was safe before she went outside with the group to look at what had happened. [REDACTED] said incident last approximately five minutes.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-13-03 / 1019 HRS | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT VANOVER / 3541 / ECP / PAT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO D Se-114- |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER: CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS
2 RD 3 BEAT 4 RB NUMBER
9106 9A 03-22543

5 CRIME INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL
6 DOMESTIC CHILD ABUSE HATE
GANG ELDERLY ABUSE ARRC

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)
8 CLASS Misd. Fel.
9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To)
10 CLASS. Misd. Fel.

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)
12 CLASS. Misd. Fel.
13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To)
14 CLASS. Misd. Fel.

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME
16 DOW
17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME
18 DOW

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 25 HT 26 WT 27 HAIR 28 EYES 29 DOB 30 AGE

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHONE

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 34 BUSINESS PHONE

35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 36 DAYS OFF 37 WORK HRS 38 INTERPRETER 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

43 CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 47 HT 48 WT 49 HAIR 50 EYES 51 DOB 52 AGE

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 54 RESIDENCE PHONE

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 56 BUSINESS PHONE

57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 58 DAYS OFF 59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

65 ARSON 66 BURGLARY 67 ROBBERY 68 THEFT 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS 70 FORCE / WEAPON 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES 72 SPECIAL INTEREST

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

77 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page B of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9106 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

STATEMENT OF (W-6) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] works for the Calleguas Municipal Water District. On 08-05-03, [REDACTED] was working in her office that is located on the west side of the building. She heard six to twelve bangs she thought was construction noises over a two of minute time frame. [REDACTED] husband, [REDACTED] who occupies the office directly next to [REDACTED] told her that bullets were hitting the building and to get out of the office. [REDACTED] waited with other employees in the middle of the building for approximately ten to fifteen minutes. She returned to her office instead of going outside with the rest of the employees. [REDACTED] husband [REDACTED] was interviewed by Senior Deputy Mesa.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08-13-03 / 1020 HRS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

UNANOVER / 3541 / ECRS / PAT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

D. Security

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description:

SHOOTER AT EAST COUNTY SHERIFF'S STATION

Code: S Name: HACKETT, GREGG WYNN

On 8-12-03, East County Investigations Bureau Sgt. Lea asked me to interview two firefighters who responded to and were present at the East County Sheriff's Station during the shooting on 8-5-03. The firefighters, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were two of four firefighters present from the Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD), during the shooting involving (S) Gregg Wynn Hackett. I called VCFD Station #32, where [REDACTED] works as a Firefighter / Paramedic, and VCFD Station #44, where [REDACTED] works as an Engineer. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were off-duty, and were unavailable until later in the week. I asked their respective Captain at each station to leave messages at their residence to call me. I was able to contact [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at work, and conduct audio tape-recorded telephone interviews with each of them. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED] conducted on 8-14-03:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was working overtime as the Engineer on Rescue Engine #40. [REDACTED] had been assigned to Rescue Engine #40, along with Captain [REDACTED] and they had been transferred to Station #44 that morning. When the calls are dispatched, a printout of the call normally accompanies the dispatch with additional information. That day however, their printer was out of paper and they did not receive a printout of the call prior to responding. [REDACTED] thought they were responding to a shooting at the Sheriff's Station and approached on Olsen Rd. [REDACTED] was driving and decided to stage a little past (west) the Maintenance Building, on the north side of Olsen Rd. [REDACTED] could not hear anything at the time because he was wearing his headset. Upon seeing a plain-clothes officer with a badge and M-16 rifle come over a nearby berm, [REDACTED] removed his headset. The unknown officer was waving for them to back up out of harms way. When [REDACTED] had his headset removed he heard three shots fired. [REDACTED] could not see where the shots were coming from. Due to the

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/03 / 10:36 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. WETTER / #3294 / ECPS / DETS RW | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO D. [Signature] |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|------|--------|-------------|
| 1 RD | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 03-22545 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

possibility of a traffic collision by backing up, [REDACTED] decided to drive forward (west), and eventually staged at Calleguas Water District.

[REDACTED] did not drive across Olsen Rd., into the Sheriff's Station parking lot, until the AMR ambulance supervisor called them forward. Upon their arrival, [REDACTED] saw Hackett on the ground being attending to by the AMR personnel and other firefighters. Because there was a sufficient number of rescue personnel attempting to resuscitate Hackett, [REDACTED] made sure they had sufficient supplies and brought the necessary equipment until Hackett was pronounced dead. [REDACTED] later added that when he heard the call dispatched, he thought an officer had to shoot an inmate in the booking area, and did not expect there to be active shooting upon their arrival. Refer to audiocassette for further details.

The audiocassette and my report were forwarded to Major Crimes.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/26/03 / 10:36 | R. WETTER / #3294 / ECPS / DETS RW | <i>[Signature]</i> 1147 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description:

SHOOTER AT EAST COUNTY SHERIFF'S STATION

Code: S Name: HACKETT, GREGG WYNN

On 8-12-03, East County Investigations Bureau Sgt. Lea asked me to interview two firefighters who responded to and were present at the East County Sheriff's Station during the shooting on 8-5-03. The firefighters, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were two of four firefighters present from the Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD), during the shooting involving (S) Gregg Wynn Hackett. I called VCFD Station #32, where [REDACTED] works as a Firefighter / Paramedic, and VCFD Station #44, where [REDACTED] works as an Engineer. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were off-duty, and were unavailable until later in the week. I asked their respective Captain at each station to leave messages at their residence to call me. I was able to contact [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at work, and conduct audio tape-recorded telephone interviews with each of them. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED] conducted on 8-15-03:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was assigned to Rescue Engine #40 as the Firefighter / Paramedic. Rescue Engine #40 was covering Station #44 that morning when the call was dispatched. [REDACTED] heard the tones that accompany the dispatch, and thought he heard the call go out as a fall victim, but was unsure. [REDACTED] thought Captain [REDACTED] told him there was a fall victim at the Sheriff's station, but did not see a printout. As they approached the Sheriff's station, they slowed down and stopped momentarily behind the Fire Engine ahead of them. [REDACTED] heard several shots being fired. While they were stopped, [REDACTED] briefly saw whom he believed to be the shooter, standing behind the red car. The shooter was holding his arm towards the Sheriff's Station and [REDACTED] heard two to three shots fired. [REDACTED] could not completely focus on the shooter because he was also watching to see where the Fire Engine was going to go. After seeing the gunfire, [REDACTED] thought that they should not be somewhere where they have direct visual contact of the suspect. They followed the Fire Engine as it drove forward (west) and turned into Calleguas Water District.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/03 / 17:01 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. WETTER / #3294 / ECPS / DETS RW | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 1144 |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

While they were staged at Calleguas, [REDACTED] heard over one of the radios that the suspect was down. [REDACTED] could not hear specific radio traffic, and waited until his captain told them they were clear to go in. Upon their arrival where the suspect was lying, [REDACTED] saw AMR personnel already working on Hackett. One of the female medics told [REDACTED] they found him face down, still breathing, with a pulse. [REDACTED] asked, "Is this going to be DOA?" The female medic replied, "Well, it might be." AMR personnel had their equipment out already and had turned over Hackett's body. AMR personnel began "bagging" Hackett, meaning they were trying to resuscitate his breathing, while [REDACTED] began doing chest compressions. AMR personnel intubated Hackett and established an IV. After medications were administered, AMR personnel pronounced Hackett's death with the authorization of a doctor. [REDACTED] was unsure of who the AMR personnel or doctor was. Refer to audiocassette for further details.

The audiocassette and my report were forwarded to Major Crimes.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/03 / 17:01 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. WETTER / #3294 / ECPS / DETS RW | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO D. [Signature] |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description:

SHOOTER AT EAST COUNTY SHERIFF'S STATION

Code: S Name: HACKETT, GREGG WYNN

On 8-12-03, East County Investigations Bureau Sgt. Lea asked me to interview two firefighters who responded to and were present at the East County Sheriff's Station during the shooting on 8-5-03. The firefighters, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were two of four firefighters present from the Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD), during the shooting involving (S) Gregg Wynn Hackett. I called VCFD Station #32, where [REDACTED] works as a Firefighter / Paramedic, and VCFD Station #44, where [REDACTED] works as an Engineer. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were off-duty, and were unavailable until later in the week. I asked their respective Captain at each station to leave messages at their residence to call me. I was able to contact [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at work, and conduct audio tape-recorded telephone interviews with each of them. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED] conducted on 8-14-03:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was working overtime as the Engineer on Rescue Engine #40. [REDACTED] had been assigned to Rescue Engine #40, along with Captain [REDACTED] and they had been transferred to Station #44 that morning. When the calls are dispatched, a printout of the call normally accompanies the dispatch with additional information. That day however, their printer was out of paper and they did not receive a printout of the call prior to responding. [REDACTED] thought they were responding to a shooting at the Sheriff's Station and approached on Olsen Rd. [REDACTED] was driving and decided to stage a little past (west) the Maintenance Building, on the north side of Olsen Rd. [REDACTED] could not hear anything at the time because he was wearing his headset. Upon seeing a plain-clothes officer with a badge and M-16 rifle come over a nearby berm, [REDACTED] removed his headset. The unknown officer was waiving for them to back up out of harms way. When [REDACTED] had his headset removed, he heard three shots fired. [REDACTED] could not see where the shots were coming from. Due to the

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/03 / 10:36 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. WETTER / #3294 / ECPS / DETS RW | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO D [Signature] |
|--|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

possibility of a traffic collision by backing up, [REDACTED] decided to drive forward (west), and eventually staged at Calleguas Water District.

[REDACTED] did not drive across Olsen Rd., into the Sheriff's Station parking lot, until the AMR ambulance supervisor called them forward. Upon their arrival, [REDACTED] saw Hackett on the ground being attending to by the AMR personnel and other firefighters. Because there was a sufficient number of rescue personnel attempting to resuscitate Hackett, [REDACTED] made sure they had sufficient supplies and brought the necessary equipment until Hackett was pronounced dead. [REDACTED] later added that when he heard the call dispatched, he thought an officer had to shoot an inmate in the booking area, and did not expect there to be active shooting upon their arrival. Refer to audiocassette for further details.

The audiocassette and my report were forwarded to Major Crimes.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/03 / 10:36 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. WETTER / #3294 / ECPS / DETS RW | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 1145 |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description:

SHOOTER AT EAST COUNTY SHERIFF'S STATION

Code: S Name: HACKETT, GREGG WYNN

On 8-12-03, East County Investigations Bureau Sgt. Lea asked me to interview two firefighters who responded to and were present at the East County Sheriff's Station during the shooting on 8-5-03. The firefighters, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were two of four firefighters present from the Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD), during the shooting involving (S) Gregg Wynn Hackett. I called VCFD Station #32, where [REDACTED] works as a Firefighter / Paramedic, and VCFD Station #44, where [REDACTED] works as an Engineer. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were off-duty, and were unavailable until later in the week. I asked their respective Captain at each station to leave messages at their residence to call me. I was able to contact [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at work, and conduct audio tape-recorded telephone interviews with each of them. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED] conducted on 8-15-03:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was assigned to Rescue Engine #40 as the Firefighter / Paramedic. Rescue Engine #40 was covering Station #44 that morning when the call was dispatched. [REDACTED] heard the tones that accompany the dispatch, and thought he heard the call go out as a fall victim, but was unsure. [REDACTED] thought Captain [REDACTED] told him there was a fall victim at the Sheriff's station, but did not see a printout. As they approached the Sheriff's station, they slowed down and stopped momentarily behind the Fire Engine ahead of them. [REDACTED] heard several shots being fired. While they were stopped, [REDACTED] briefly saw whom he believed to be the shooter, standing behind the red car. The shooter was holding his arm towards the Sheriff's Station and [REDACTED] heard two to three shots fired. [REDACTED] could not completely focus on the shooter because he was also watching to see where the Fire Engine was going to go. After seeing the gunfire, [REDACTED] thought that they should not be somewhere where they have direct visual contact of the suspect. They followed the Fire Engine as it drove forward (west) and turned into Calleguas Water District.

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/03 / 17:01 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. WETTER / #3294 / ECPS / DETS RW | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

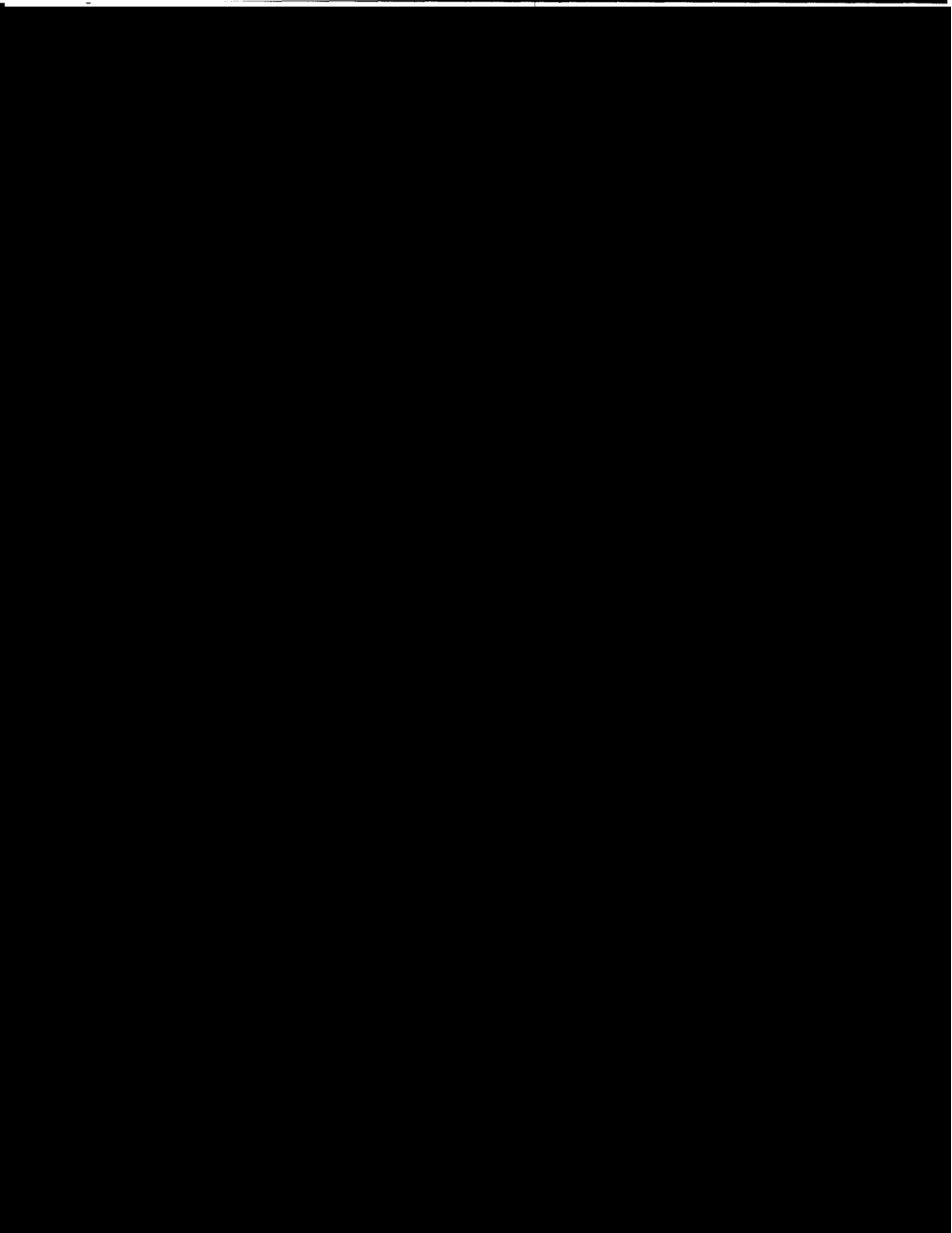
| | | |
|------|--------|-------------|
| 1 RD | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 03-22545 |

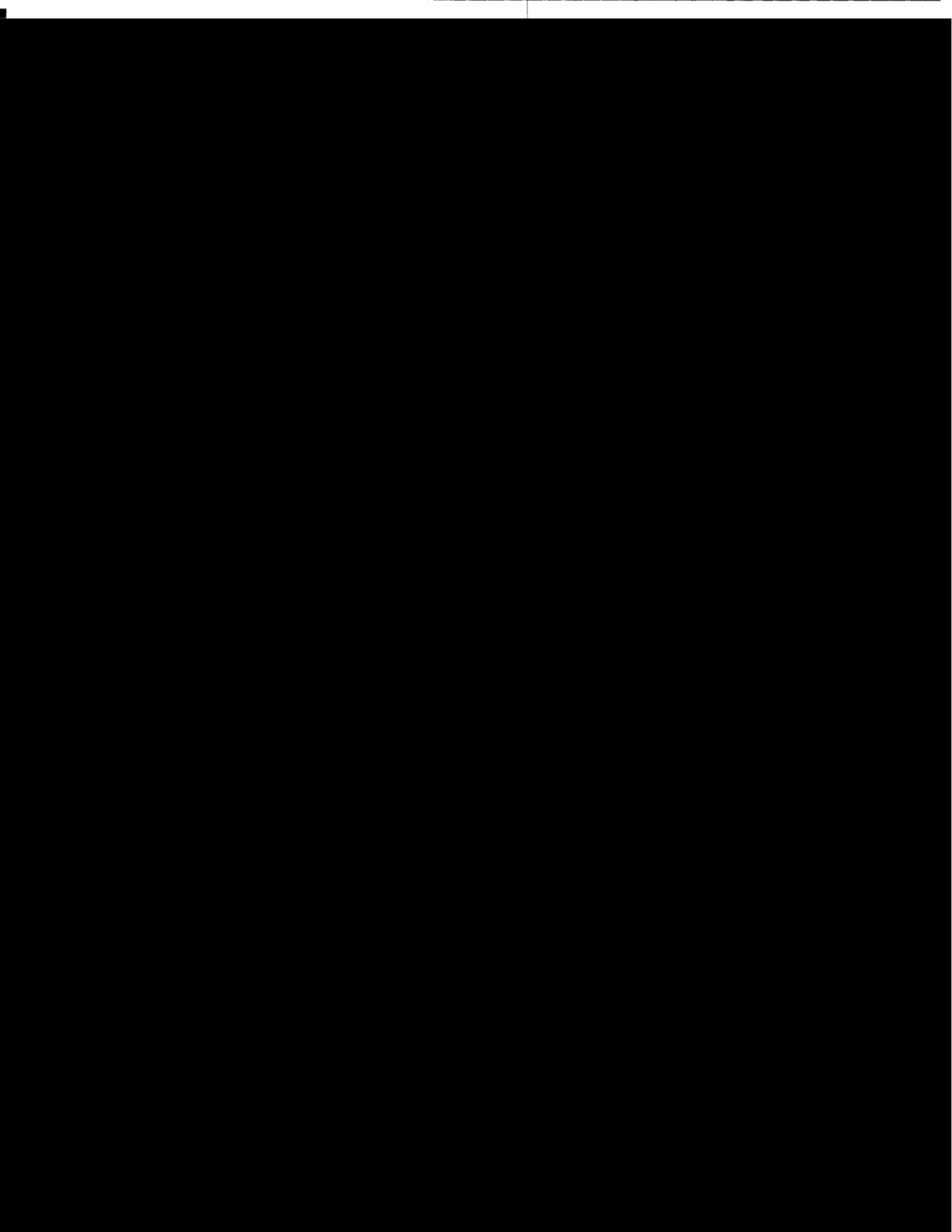
| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

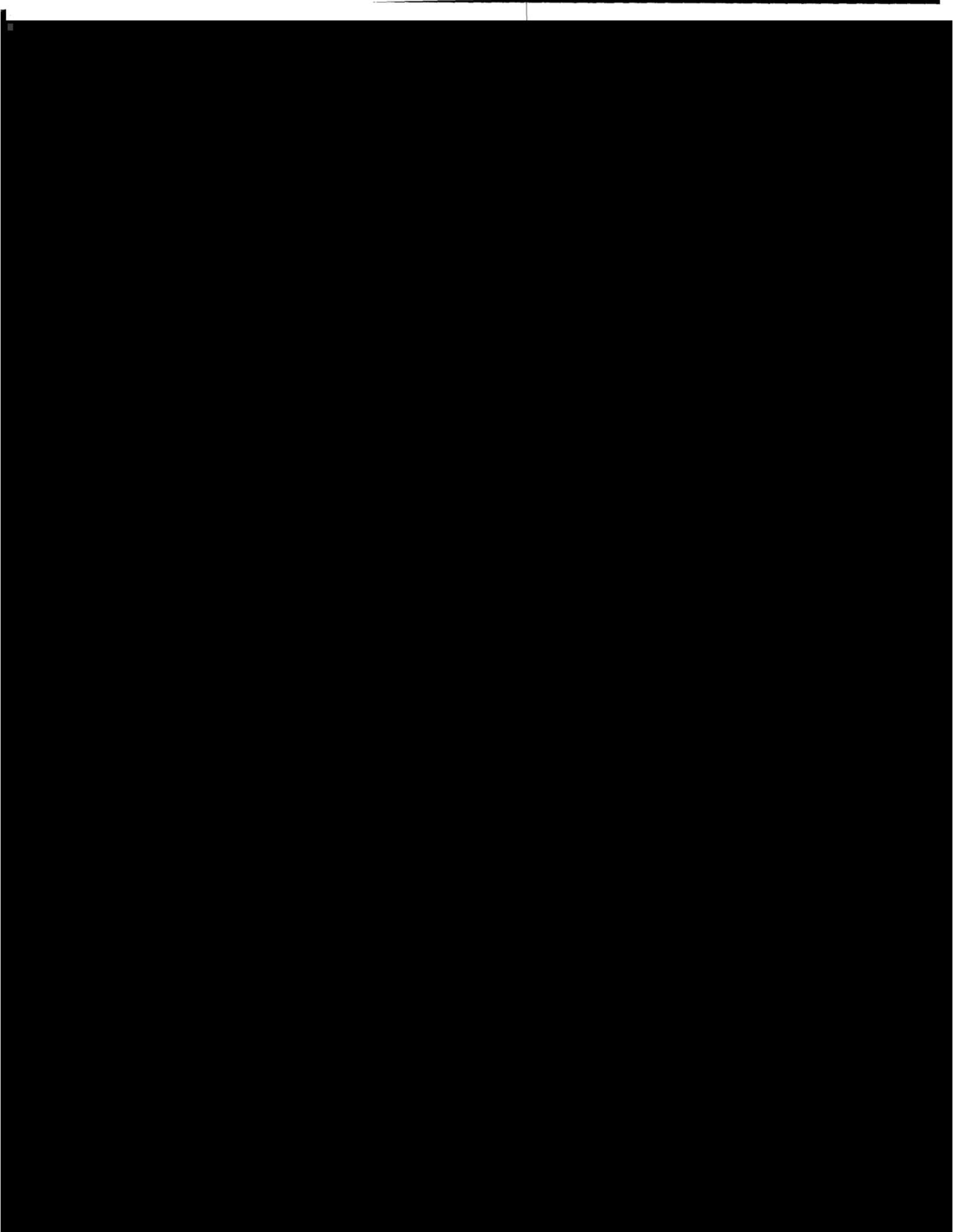
While they were staged at Calleguas, [REDACTED] heard over one of the radios that the suspect was down. [REDACTED] could not hear specific radio traffic, and waited until his captain told them they were clear to go in. Upon their arrival where the suspect was lying, [REDACTED] saw AMR personnel already working on Hackett. One of the female medics told [REDACTED] they found him face down, still breathing, with a pulse. [REDACTED] asked, "Is this going to be DOA?" The female medic replied, "Well, it might be." AMR personnel had their equipment out already and had turned over Hackett's body. AMR personnel began "bagging" Hackett, meaning they were trying to resuscitate his breathing, while [REDACTED] began doing chest compressions. AMR personnel intubated Hackett and established an IV. After medications were administered, AMR personnel pronounced Hackett's death with the authorization of a doctor. [REDACTED] was unsure of who the AMR personnel or doctor was. Refer to audiocassette for further details.

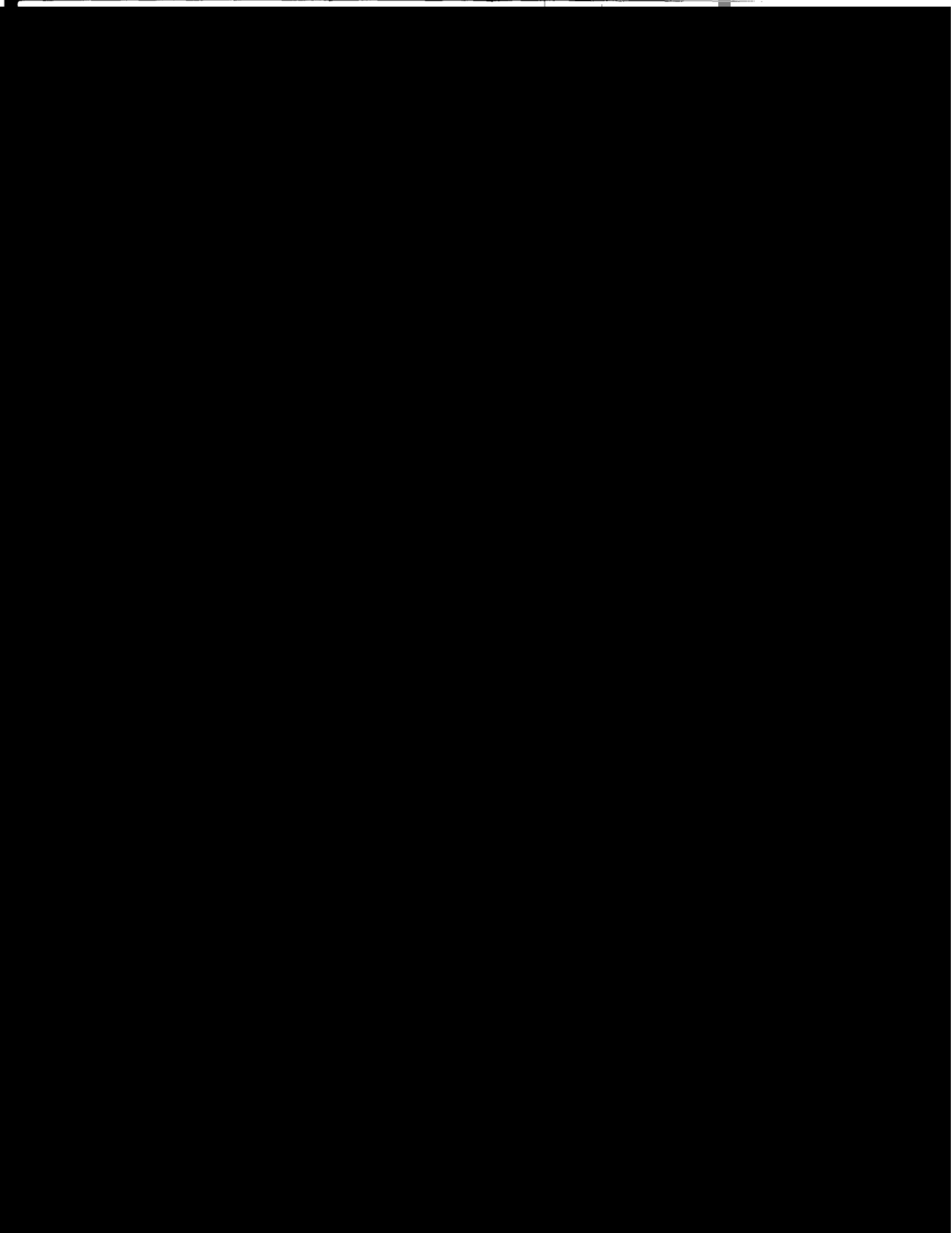
The audiocassette and my report were forwarded to Major Crimes.

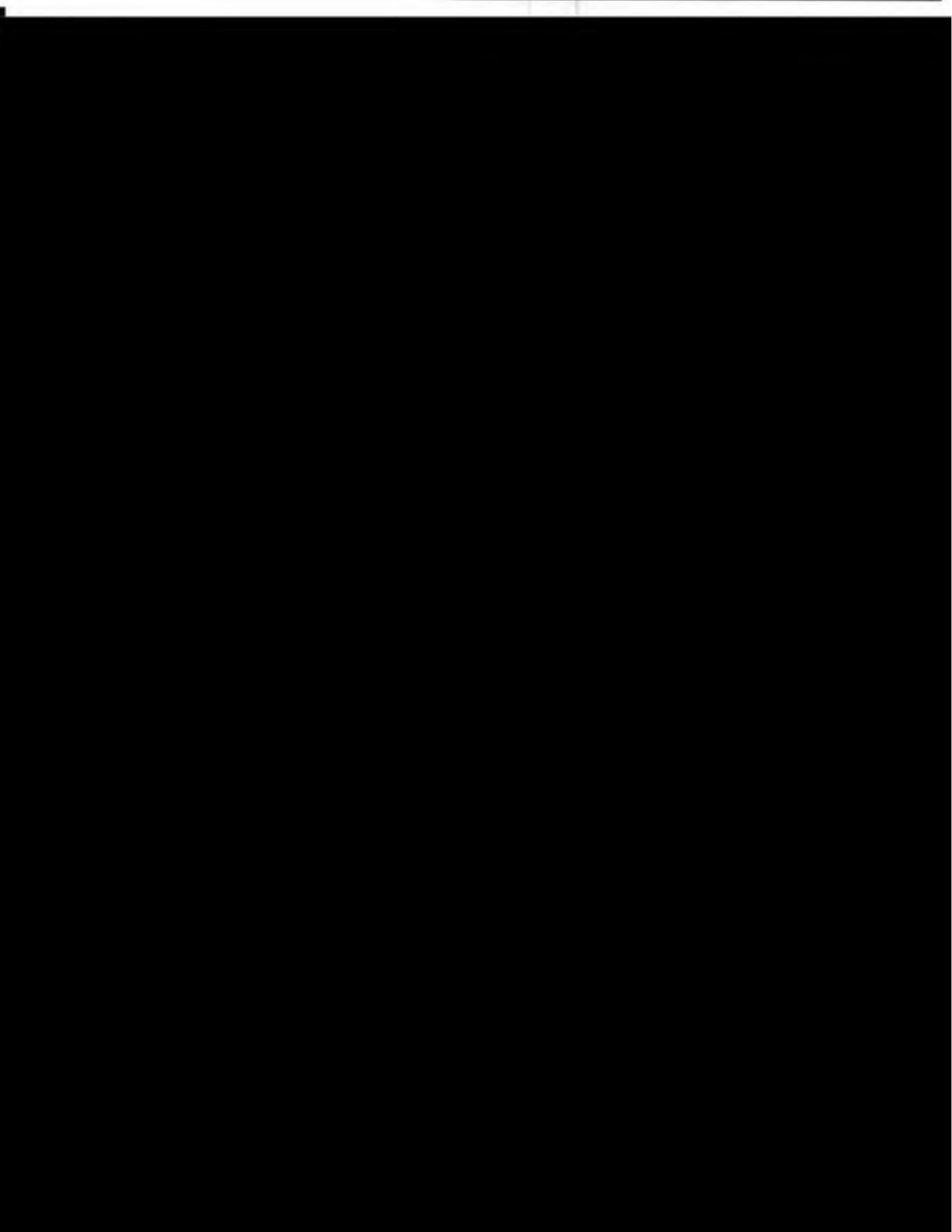
| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/26/03 / 17:01 | R. WETTER / #3294 / ECPS / DETS RW | [Signature] / 1177 |

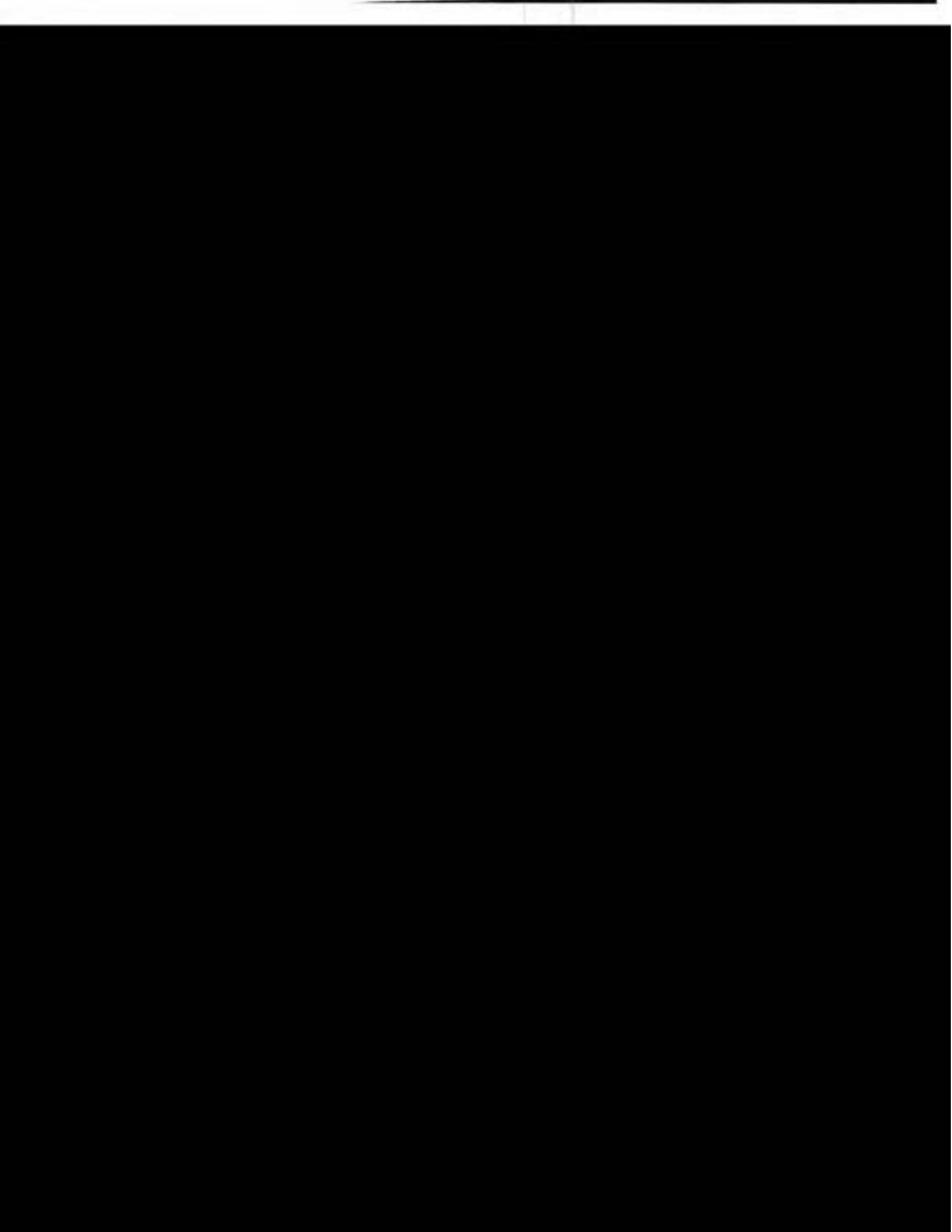


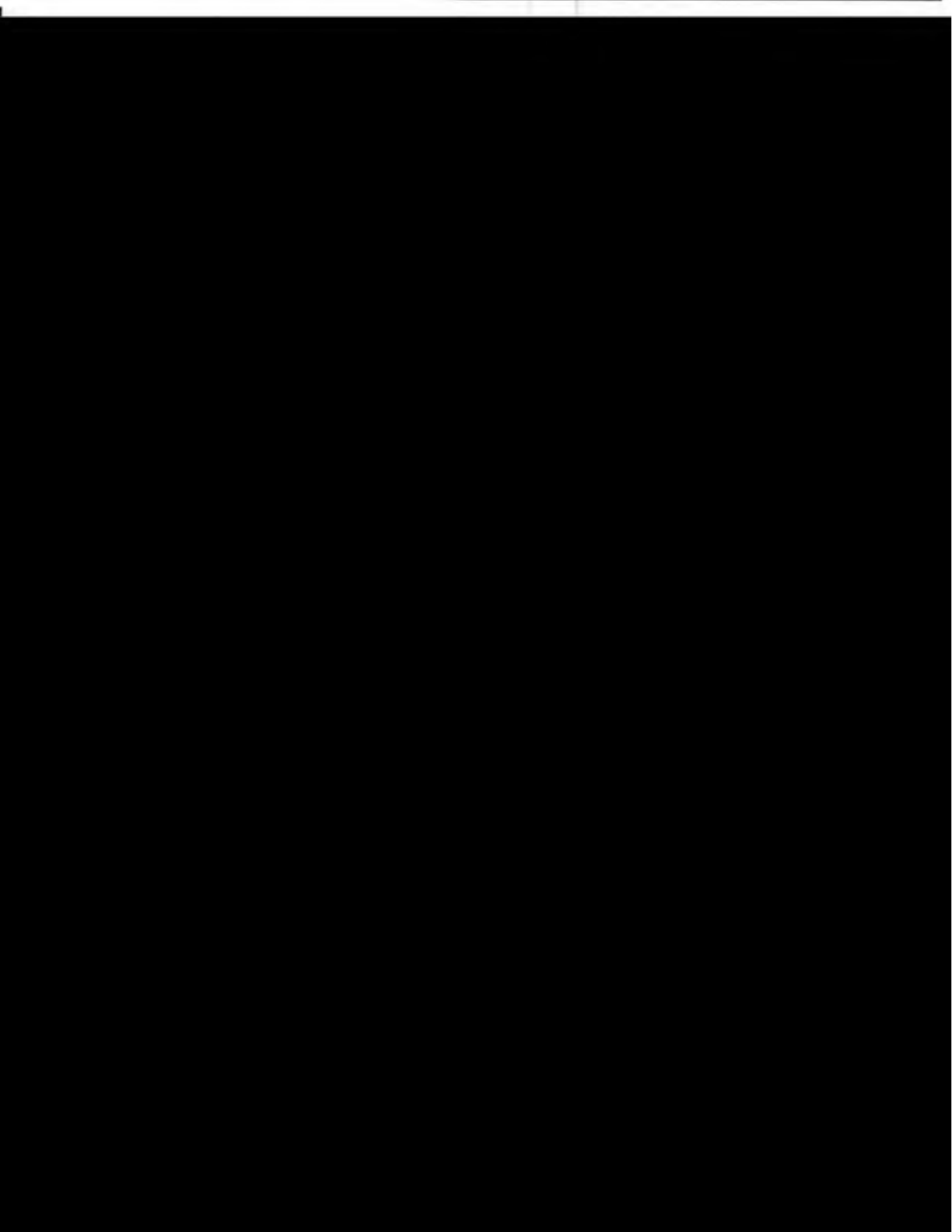


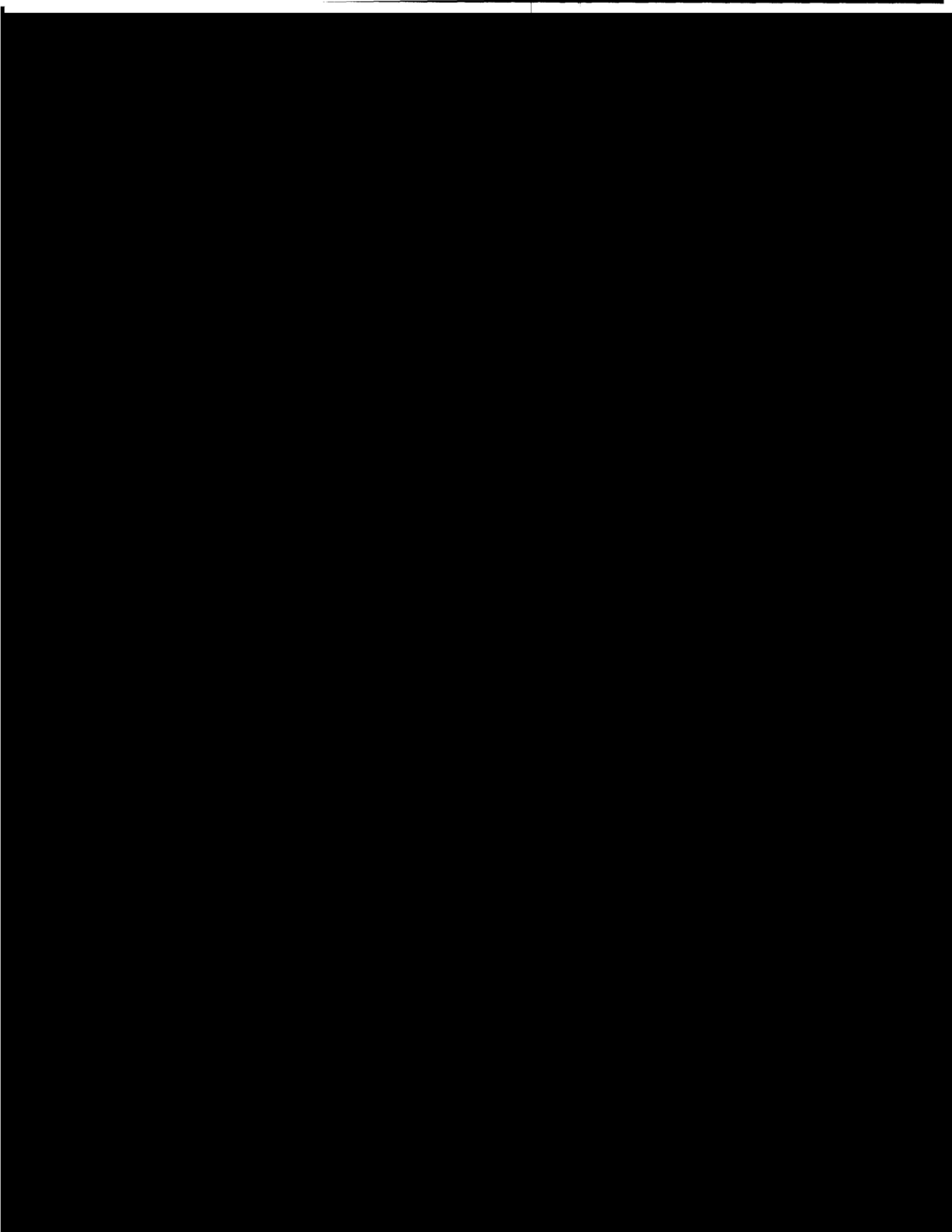


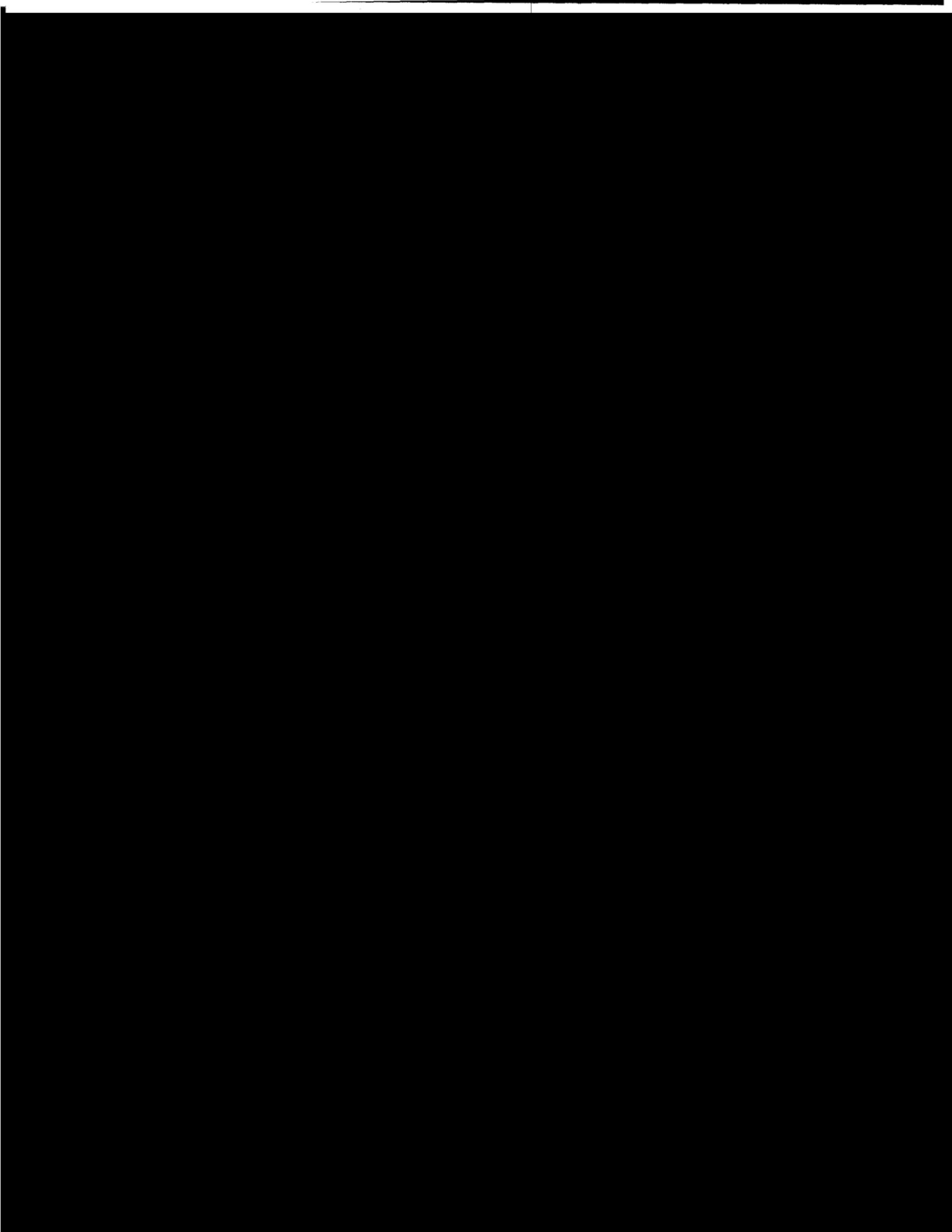


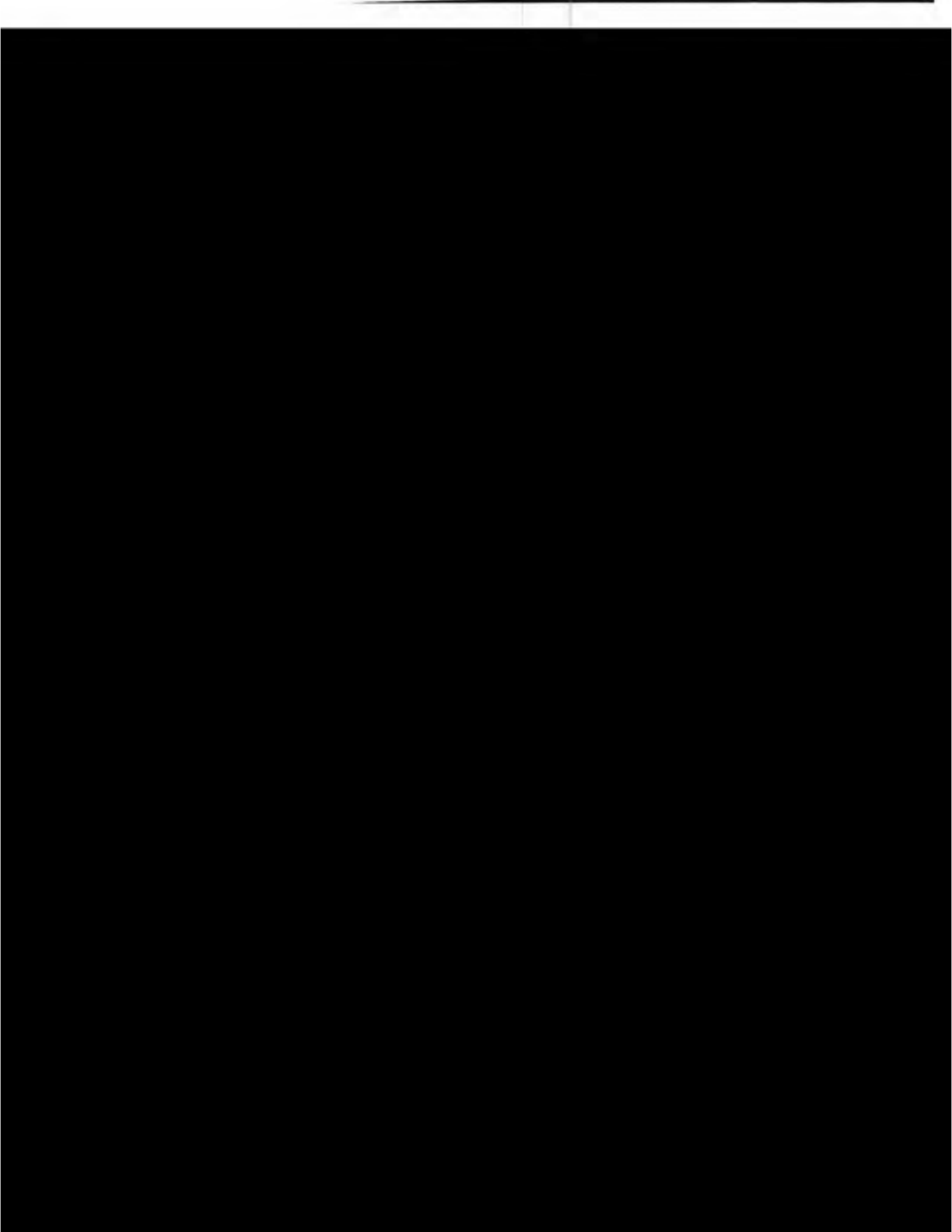












Ventura County Sheriff's Department
REGIONAL PHOTO LAB

ASAP
 NEED BY

Case No.: 03-22543 A

Date: 8-11-03 Time: 0800 B
 C

| RECEIVED FROM: | | DELIVER TO: | | NEGATIVES TO: | | BILL: | | |
|---|----------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|--|
| Name: <u>JOSE RIVERA</u> | | Name: <u>JOSE RIVERA</u> | | | | | | |
| Dept.: <u>MAJOR CRIMES</u> | | Dept.: <u>MAJOR CRIMES</u> | | | | | | |
| Phone: <u>471-7031</u> | | Phone: <u>471-7031</u> | | | | | | |
| ARTICLE(S) SUBMITTED: (Describe - Serial Number, Color, Amount, etc.) NOTE: All Evidence Must be Tagged. | PROCESS | QUAN. | B/W C | DESCRIPTION | NO. PROC. | PRICE | AMOUNT | |
| | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 126 x _____ exp. | | | | |
| | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 120 | | | | |
| | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 35 mm x _____ exp. | | | | |
| | PRINTING | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | | Polaroid Copies | | | |
| | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | | 3 1/2 x 2 1/2 | | | |
| | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | | 3 1/2 x 5 | | | |
| | | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | | 8 x 6 | | | |
| | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | | 8 x 10 | | | |
| | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | | 11 x 14 | | | |
| | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | | 16 x 20 | | | |
| | CHECKS | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | | 20 x 24 | | | |
| | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | | 30 x 40 | | | |
| Handling Instructions: <u>1) REQUESTING ONE COMPLETE TOTAL SET OF PHOTOGRAPHS PRINTED IN THE SEQUENCE THEY WERE TAKEN.</u> <u>2) PROOF SHEETS OF ALL PHOTOS TAKEN</u> <u>3) ONE COMPLETE SET OF ALL PHOTOS COPIED TO COMPACT DISCS.</u> | | | | | | | | |
| RECEIVED BY: | | DEVELOPED BY: | | PRINTED BY: | | COMP. BY: DATE | | |
| RETURNED TO: | | | | DATE | | INVOICE | | |

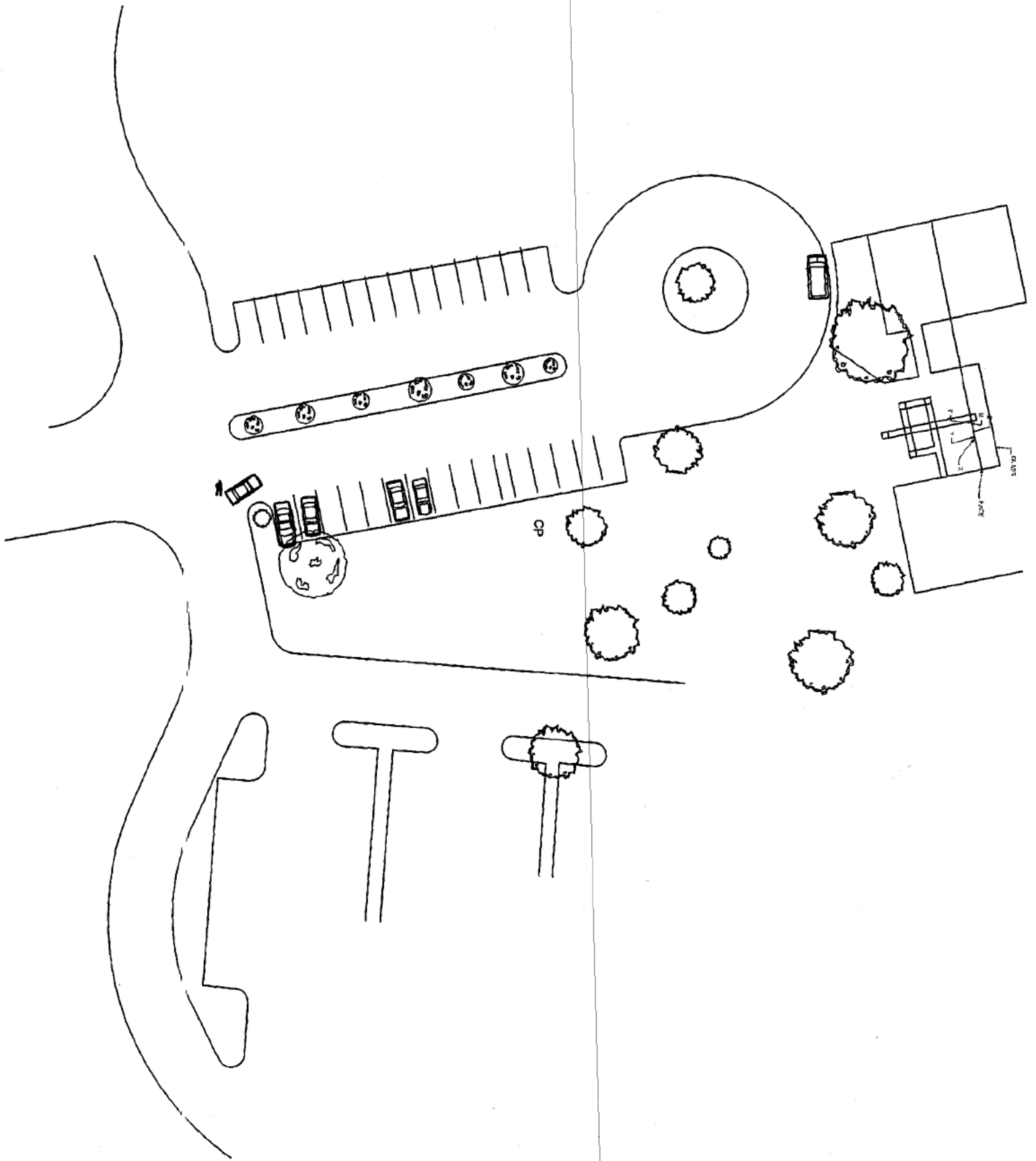
Distribution: White - Log Copy Canary - Billing File Pink - Customer Copy
 SO-102 (Rev. 2/86)



RECEIVED
FEBRUARY 1954

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

①



PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|----------------|---|--|---|--|--|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 R.D. 9010 | | 3 BEAT 9A01 | | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 | |
| 5 PROPERTY TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING | | | | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony | | 7 DATE OF INCIDENT 08-05-2003 | |
| 8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 664/187 PC | | | | 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) STATION 10, THOUSAND OAKS | | | |
| CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Fider O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box) | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME S HACKETT, GREGG WYNN | AKA / Moniker | RACE W | SEX M | 14 DOB [REDACTED] | 15 BUSINESS PHONE () | |
| 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____) | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 17 RESIDENCE PHONE () | |
| 18 | 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 20 | SEX 21 | 22 DOB | 23 BUSINESS PHONE () | |
| 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____) | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 25 RESIDENCE PHONE () | |
| 26 | 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 28 | SEX 29 | 30 DOB | 31 BUSINESS PHONE () | |
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____) | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 33 RESIDENCE PHONE () | |
| 34 NARRATIVE | | | | | | | |
| SEE PAGES 8 AND 9 FOR NARRATIVE. 826 IMAGES WERE DOWNLOADED TO THE DIGITAL ARCHIVE FOR DATES 08-05-03 THROUGH 08-08-03. 131 IMAGES WERE DOWNLOADED FOR FOLLOW UP DATES 08-09-03 THROUGH 08-15-03. | | | | | | | |
| 35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION | | | | | | | |
| LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____ | | | | SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | | FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| 36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE E - EVIDENCE RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY SK-SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY | | | | PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY / NOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS C - CLOTHING / FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | | | |
| E | ITEM # 1 | QTY 1 | ITEM NAME REVOLVER | MAKE RUGER | MODEL / CALIBER SUPER BLACKHAWK/44 MAG | ID / SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED] | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S BLUE STEEL, 10 1/2" BARREL, FROM GROUND NEAR SUSPECT (PM # 1) | | | | | | |
| E | ITEM # 2 | QTY 6 | ITEM NAME ROUNDS & CASINGS | MAKE FC | MODEL / CALIBER .44 MAG | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S 3 ROUNDS AND 3 CASINGS REMOVED FROM ITEM # 1 | | | | | | |
| E | ITEM # 3 | QTY 1 | ITEM NAME REVOLVER | MAKE RUGER | MODEL / CALIBER GP-100/.357 MAG | ID / SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED] | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S STAINLESS STEEL, 6" BARREL, FROM GROUND NEAR SUSPECT (PM # 2) | | | | | | |
| 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 08-15-2003/1800 | | | 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] SPEC. SERV./B [REDACTED] | | | 39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [REDACTED] SUBT. OFFICER [REDACTED] | |
| 40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | | | | | | | |

REV 8/97
2

PROPEVD.RPT
AUG 22 2003

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 9

41 RB NUMBER
03-22543

| 42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE | | PROPERTY CODES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|--|------------------|---|--|---|--|------------------------------------|--|
| E - EVIDENCE BK - SAFEKEEPING | | RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY | | A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS | | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| E K | 4 | 6 | CASINGS | CCI | .357 MAG | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REMOVED FROM CYLINDERS OF ITEM # 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E G | 5 | 1 | REVOLVER | DAN WESSON | .44 MAG | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION STAINLESS STEEL, 8" BARREL, FROM TRUNK OF SUSPECT'S VEHICLE (PM # 12) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 6 | 1 | CASING | RP | .44 MAG | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REMOVED FROM CYLINDER OF ITEM # 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 7 | 1 | PISTOL GRIP | | | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FROM TRUNK OF SUSPECT'S VEHICLE, FOR ITEM # 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 8 | 286 | ROUNDS | VARIOUS | .44 MAG | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION LOOSE ROUNDS FROM TRUNK OF SUSPECT'S VEHICLE (PM # 12) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 9 | 14 | ROUNDS | FEDERAL | 44 REM MAG | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PACKAGED ROUNDS FROM TRUNK OF SUSPECT'S VEHICLE (PM # 12) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 10 | 86 | BAG, SPEEDLOADER, ROUNDS | VARIOUS | .357 MAG | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 84 ROUNDS, 1 SPEED LOADER FOR .357 MAGNUM, 1 BAG, FROM TRUNK OF SUSPECT'S VEHICLE (PM # 12) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 11 | 301 | ROUNDS | VARIOUS | .357 MAG/.44 MAG | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 300 .357 ROUNDS, 1 .44 ROUND FROM FRONT PASSENGER SEAT OF SUSPECT'S VEHICLE (PM # 13) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 12 | 2 | ROUNDS | RP | .44 MAG | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FROM GROUND EAST OF SUSPECT'S FEET (PM # 3) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 13 | 39 | ROUNDS | VARIOUS | .44 MAG | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FROM GROUND WEST OF SUSPECT'S FEET (PM # 5) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 14 | 77 | ROUNDS | VARIOUS | .44 MAG | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FROM GROUND UNDER SUSPECT'S BODY (PM # 11) | | | | | | | | | | |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT (Continuation)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 9

41 RB NUMBER
03-22543

| 42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE | | PROPERTY CODES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--------------------|---|--|---|--|------------------------------------|--|
| E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING | | RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY | | A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS | | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| E K | 15 | 26 | FANNY PACK, KNIFE, ROUNDS | ROUNDS: RP | .44 MAG | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ROUNDS IN FANNY PACK, FROM GROUND NEAR SUSPECT'S BODY (PM # 11) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 16 | 3 | BELT, HOLSTERS | | | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FROM UNDER SUSPECT'S BODY (PM # 11) PACKAGED TOGETHER WITH NEXT LINE'S ITEMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 16 | 7 | SPEEDLOADER, ROUNDS | | .44 MAG | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SPEED LOADER CONTAINING ROUNDS, FROM UNDER SUSPECT'S BODY (PM # 11) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 17 | 61 | CASINGS | VARIOUS | .44 MAG | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FROM GROUND EAST OF SUSPECT'S FEET (PM # 3) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 18 | 2 | CASINGS | | .44 MAG | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FROM GROUND WEST OF SUSPECT'S FEET (PM # 5) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E G | 19 | 1 | SEMI-AUTO PISTOL | SMITH & WESSON | 908/9mm | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | -- ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM DETECTIVE LORENZEN | | | | | | | | | | |
| E G | 20 | 1 | SEMI-AUTO PISTOL | SMITH & WESSON | 4516-2/.45 | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | -- ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM L.A.P.D. OFFICER HALLAUER | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 21 | 6 | MAGAZINE, ROUNDS | WINCHESTER | 45 ACP | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | -- ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REMOVED FROM ITEM # 21, MAGAZINE WITH 4 ROUNDS AND 1 FROM CHAMBER | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 22 | 1 | MAGAZINE | WINCHESTER | | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | -- ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM HALLAUER | | | | | | | | | | |
| E G | 23 | 1 | SEMI-AUTO PISTOL | COLT | GOVERNMENT/.45 ACP | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | -- ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY AMBERIAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 24 | 8 | MAGAZINE, ROUNDS | SPEAR | GOLD DOT/.45 ACP | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | -- ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REMOVED FROM ITEM # 23, MAGAZINE WITH 6 ROUNDS AND 1 IN CHAMBER | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | | | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT | | | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. | | | | | |
| 08-15-2003/1800 | | | [REDACTED] SPEC. SERV./B [REDACTED] | | | [REDACTED] Sgt. ORFELD [REDACTED] | | | | | |

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT (Continuation)**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 9

41 RB NUMBER
03-22543

| 42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE | | PROPERTY CODES | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|--|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|--|
| E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING | | RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY | | A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS | | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS | |
| CODE E G | ITEM # 25 | QTY 1 | ITEM NAME SEMI-AUTO RIFLE | MAKE COLT | MODEL / CALIBER M-16A1/.223 | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL -- | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM AMBERIAN, WITH BLOOD | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE E K | ITEM # 26 | QTY 17 | ITEM NAME MAGAZINE, ROUNDS | MAKE FC | MODEL / CALIBER 223 REM | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL -- | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION MAGAZINE WITH 16 ROUNDS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WELL OF ITEM # 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE E K | ITEM # 27 | QTY 19 | ITEM NAME MAGAZINE, ROUNDS | MAKE FC | MODEL / CALIBER 223 REM | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL -- | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION MAGAZINE WITH 18 ROUNDS REMOVED FROM BUTT STOCK HOLSTER OF ITEM # 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE E G | ITEM # 28 | QTY 1 | ITEM NAME SHOTGUN | MAKE REMINGTON | MODEL / CALIBER 870/12 GA | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL -- | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY COULTER | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE E K | ITEM # 29 | QTY 1 | ITEM NAME SLUG ROUND | MAKE FEDERAL | MODEL / CALIBER 12 GA | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL -- | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REMOVED FROM CHAMBER OF ITEM # 28 | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE E G | ITEM # 30 | QTY 1 | ITEM NAME SHOTGUN | MAKE REMINGTON | MODEL / CALIBER 870/12 GA | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL -- | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM SENIOR DEPUTY DAIN | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE E K | ITEM # 31 | QTY 6 | ITEM NAME SLUG ROUNDS | MAKE FEDERAL | MODEL / CALIBER 12 GA | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL -- | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FROM SIDE SADDLE OF ITEM # 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE E K | ITEM # 32 | QTY 4 | ITEM NAME SLUG ROUNDS | MAKE FEDERAL | MODEL / CALIBER 12 GA | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL -- | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FROM BUTT STOCK OF ITEM # 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE E K | ITEM # 33 | QTY 19 | ITEM NAME SLUG ROUNDS, BELT | MAKE FEDERAL | MODEL / CALIBER 12 GA | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL -- | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 18 ROUNDS ON BELT, RECEIVED FROM DAIN | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE E G | ITEM # 34 | QTY 1 | ITEM NAME SEMI-AUTO RIFLE | MAKE COLT | MODEL / CALIBER M-16A1/.223 | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL -- | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM SERGEANT WAREHAM | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE E K | ITEM # 35 | QTY 1 | ITEM NAME ROUND | MAKE FC | MODEL / CALIBER 223 REM | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL -- | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REMOVED FROM CHAMBER OF ITEM # 34 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-15-2003/1800 | | | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] SPEC. SERV./B | | | | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [REDACTED] | | | | |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT (Continuation)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 5 of 9

41 RB NUMBER
03-22543

| 42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE | | PROPERTY CODES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------|---|--|---|--|------------------------------------|--|
| E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING | | RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY | | A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS | | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| E K | 36 | 13 | MAGAZINE, ROUNDS | FC | 223 REM | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- MAGAZINE WITH 12 ROUNDS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WELL OF ITEM # 34 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 37 | 21 | MAGAZINE, ROUNDS | FC | 223 REM | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- MAGAZINE WITH 20 ROUNDS REMOVED FROM BUTT STOCK HOLSTER OF ITEM # 34 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 38 | 6 | ROUNDS, CASINGS | FC | 223 REM | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- 2 ROUNDS, 3 CASINGS (PM # 24), 1 CASING (PM # 64), FROM SOUTH END OF EMPLOYEE LOT | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 39 | 1 | SLUG ROUND | FC | 12 GA | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- FROM EMPLOYEE PARKING LOT (PM # 25) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 40 | 27 | CASINGS, WADDING | VARIOUS | VARIOUS | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- 27 BOXES FROM VARIOUS LOCATIONS--REFER TO NARRATIVE FOR DETAILS | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 41 | 1 | MAGAZINE | COLT | .45 AUTO | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- FROM WALKWAY NEAR COMMUNITY ROOM (PM # 38) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 42 | 20 | SHOTGUN SHELLS | FEDERAL | 12 GA | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- FROM VARIOUS LOCATIONS--REFER TO NARRATIVE FOR DETAILS | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 43 | 8 | WADDING | | 12 GA | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- FROM VISITOR PARKING LOT (PM #'s 14-21) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 44 | 1 | UNKNOWN SHELL | PLASTIC | | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- FROM SOUTH END OF EMPLOYEE PARKING LOT (PM # 31) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 45 | 40 | BULLETS AND FRAGMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- 40 BOXES FROM VARIOUS LOCATIONS--REFER TO NARRATIVE FOR DETAILS | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 46 | 1 | BULLET | | | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- FROM PASSENGER SIDE REAR WHEEL WELL--COLLECTED AT LAB 08-13-03 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | | | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT | | | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. | | | | | |
| 08-15-2003/1800 | | | [REDACTED] SPEC. SERV./B | | | [REDACTED] Sgt. O'Brien 12R | | | | | |

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT (Continuation)**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 6 of 9

41 RB NUMBER

03-22543

| 42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE | | PROPERTY CODES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|--|---|--|-----------------|---|--|---|--|------------------------------------|--|
| E - EVIDENCE BK - SAFEKEEPING | | RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY | | A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS | | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| E K | 47 | 5 | BULLETS, FRAGMENTS, SLUG | | | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- 3 BULLETS, 1 BOX WITH BULLET FRAGMENTS, 1 SLUG--REFER TO NARRATIVE FOR DETAILS | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 48 | 1 | LUG NUT W/ BULLET | | | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- FROM SUSPECT'S VEHICLE'S FRONT PASSENGER WHEEL--REFER TO NARRATIVE FOR DETAILS | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 49 | 1 | BULLET FRAGMENT | | | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- FROM CIRCULAR DRIVEWAY SOUTH OF THE COMMUNITY ROOM | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 50 | 1 | WALL COVER, FOAM, FRAGMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- SECTION OF WALL COVERING REMOVED FROM EXTERIOR WALL OF COMMUNITY ROOM PATIO (PM # A-D) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 51 | 1 | ALICE PACK | | | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S FROM TRUNK OF SUSPECT'S VEHICLE (PM # 12) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E C | 52 | 1 | VEST | | | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S TAN, FISHING TYPE, REMOVED FROM SUSPECT'S BODY, WITH BLOOD | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 53 | 4 | DOOR HINGES | | | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S FROM GROUND UNDER AND AROUND SUSPECT'S BODY, WITH BLOOD (PM # 11) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E C | 54 | 3 | SHIRTS | | | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S REMOVED FROM SUSPECT'S BODY, WITH BLOOD | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 55 | 2 | GLOVE, GLASSES | | | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S BLACK GLOVE FROM UNDER SUSPECT'S BODY, SUNGLASSES FROM GROUND NORTH OF BODY (PM # 11) | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 56 | 1 | CAR KEYS | | | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED WITH ITEM # 57 FROM SCENE ON 08-06-03 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E D | 57 | 1 | SUSPECT'S VEHICLE | ACURA | INTEGRA | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S SEALED AT THE CRIME LAB BY [REDACTED] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | | | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT | | | | | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. | | | |
| 08-15-2003/1800 | | | [REDACTED] SPEC. SERV./B [REDACTED] | | | | | [REDACTED] | | | |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT (Continuation)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 7 of 9

41 RB NUMBER
03-22543

| 42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE | | | | PROPERTY CODES | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|--|-----------------|---|--|---|--|------------------------------------|--|
| E - EVIDENCE EK - SAFEKEEPING | | RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY | | A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS | | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| E K | 58 | 1 | GUNSHOT RESIDUE KIT | | | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- USED ON SUSPECT ON 08-05-03 AT 1830 HOURS | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 59 | 2 | VERTICAL BLIND BLADES | | | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- FROM COMMUNITY ROOM WINDOW, IMPACT MARKS ON BOTH BLADES | | | | | | | | | | |
| E E | 60 | 1 | PRINTER | EPSON | FX-850 | OOC0018142 | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- REMOVED FROM HAZ-MAT VAN [REDACTED], WITH BULLET STRIKE | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 61 | 1 | TIRE | UNIROYAL | TIGER PAW | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- 205/75/15, REMOVED FROM REAR PASSENGER WHEEL OF WHITE CHEVY S-10 [REDACTED] | | | | | | | | | | |
| E K | 62 | 1 | VIDEO CASSETTE | SONY | DVM60 | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -- AUDIO-VIDEO OF HALLAUER'S WALK THROUGH ON 08-05-03 | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 08-15-2003/1800 | | | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] SPEC. SERV./E | | | | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [REDACTED] 565.0326602 1202 | | | |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 8 of 9

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.
90102 BEAT
9A01

3 RB NUMBER

03-22543

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

ARRIVED ON SCENE ON 08-05-2003 AT 1110 HOURS WITH FET [REDACTED] TOOK AERIAL PHOTOS OF STATION TEN TO SHOW RELATIONSHIP OF THE SUSPECT'S LOCATION TO THE BUILDING. TOOK PHOTOS OF THE AREA AROUND SUSPECT'S RED ACURA INTEGRA [REDACTED] USING PHOTO MARKERS 1 THROUGH 10.

WHEN THE MEDICAL EXAMINER ARRIVED, PHOTOS WERE TAKEN OF THE SUSPECT'S BODY AND ITEMS UNDER THE SUSPECT'S BODY USING PHOTO MARKER 11. PHOTOS WERE TAKEN OF ITEMS INSIDE THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE USING PHOTO MARKERS 12 AND 13.

PHOTOS WERE TAKEN OF L.A.S.D. DEPUTY CURRY, L.A.P.D. OFFICER HALLAUER, V.S.O. SERGEANT WAREHAM, SENIOR DEPUTY DAIN, AND DEPUTIES AMBERLAN AND COULTER. SEVEN FIREARMS AND VARIOUS ARTICLES OF AMMUNITION WERE PHOTOED AND COLLECTED FROM THE OFFICERS. A VIDEO WALK THROUGH WAS CONDUCTED BY HALLAUER, TAPED BY [REDACTED]

PHOTOS WERE TAKEN OF SHOTGUN SHELL WADDING, SHOTGUN SLUGS, BULLET CASINGS, VEHICLES WITH BULLET STRIKES, AND A TRASH CAN WITH A BULLET STRIKE, IN THE VISITOR AND EMPLOYEE PARKING LOTS USING PHOTO MARKERS 14 THROUGH 33.

CASINGS, BULLET FRAGMENTS AND A MAGAZINE FOUND IN THE PATIO AREA OF THE COMMUNITY ROOM WERE PHOTOED AND COLLECTED (PHOTO MARKERS 34-60, 63 AND 64). SHOTGUN SHELLS, A BULLET AND BULLET STRIKES INSIDE THE COMMUNITY ROOM WERE PHOTOED (PHOTO MARKERS 61 AND 62). THE SHELLS AND BULLET WERE COLLECTED.

BULLET FRAGMENTS AND STRIKES FROM IN AND UNDER THE TRUNK OF THE GRAY TOYOTA SOLARA [REDACTED] WERE PHOTOED (PHOTO MARKER 63--UNINTENTIONALLY USED TWICE). THE FRAGMENTS WERE COLLECTED.

RELATIONSHIP PHOTOS WERE TAKEN BY [REDACTED] OF THE STRIKES LEADING FROM THE L.A.S.D. UNIT TO THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE.

A CASING IN THE SOUTH END OF THE EMPLOYEE PARKING LOT WAS PHOTOED (PHOTO MARKER 64--UNINTENTIONALLY USED TWICE) AND COLLECTED. TWO CASINGS IN THE WALKWAY NEAR THE WEIGHT ROOM ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE STATION WERE PHOTOED (PHOTO MARKERS 65 AND 66) AND COLLECTED.

08-06-2003, RETURNED TO SCENE: PHOTOS WERE TAKEN OF THE TRAJECTORIES OF THE BULLETS LEAVING STRIKES IN THE HAZARDOUS MATERIAL RESPONSE VAN [REDACTED] THE L.A.S.D. UNIT (# [REDACTED]), THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE [REDACTED] THE TRAFFIC INVESTIGATION VAN [REDACTED] AND THE TRASH CAN IN THE EMPLOYEE PARKING LOT. BULLETS WERE COLLECTED FROM THE TWO VANS AND THE TRASH CAN. PHOTOS WERE TAKEN OF THE TRAJECTORIES OF THE BULLETS STRIKING THE COMMUNITY ROOM AND THE SOUTH END OF THE LOBBY. BULLETS AND FRAGMENTS WERE COLLECTED FROM THE LOBBY (PHOTO MARKERS 67, 68, AND 69).

PHOTOS WERE TAKEN SHOWING BULLET TRAJECTORIES IN THE CARS WITH STRIKES PARKED IN THE VISITOR PARKING LOT. THE CARS PROCESSED WERE THE TAN NISSAN MAXIMA [REDACTED] AND THE BLUE VOLKSWAGON JETTA [REDACTED] MEASUREMENTS WERE TAKEN OF THE STRIKES ON THE HOOD OF THE L.A.S.D. UNIT.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08-15-2003/1800

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT

[REDACTED] SPEC. SERV./B

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

[REDACTED] 1252

NARRATIVE REPORT**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**1 R.D.
90102 BEAT
9A01

3 RB NUMBER

03-22543

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 9 of 9

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

AT APPROXIMATELY 2300 HOURS, THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE WAS TRANSPORTED BY GENE'S TOWING TO THE CRIME LAB. BULLETS AND FRAGMENTS BENEATH THE TWO PASSENGER SIDE TIRES OF THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE WERE PHOTOED (PHOTO MARKERS 70 AND 71) AND COLLECTED.

08-07-2003, RETURNED TO SCENE: PHOTOS WERE TAKEN OF BULLET TRAJECTORIES FOR STRIKES ON THE SOUTH FACE OF THE WEST SIDE OF THE STATION (PHOTO MARKERS "A" THROUGH "AG"). PHOTOS TAKEN OF STRIKE MARKED "AH"; THE BULLET WAS PREVIOUSLY RECORDED WITH PHOTO MARKER 67. BULLETS AND FRAGMENTS WERE COLLECTED FROM STRIKES "B", "T", "P", "Q", AND "R".

08-08-2003, RETURNED TO SCENE: PHOTOS WERE TAKEN OF BULLET TRAJECTORIES FOR STRIKES "J" THROUGH "N", "S" THROUGH "Z" AND "AA" THROUGH "AF". BULLETS AND FRAGMENTS WERE COLLECTED FROM "J", "N", "S", "U", "V", "X", AND "AA".

814 IMAGES WERE DOWNLOADED TO THE DIGITAL ARCHIVE. FET [REDACTED] DOWNLOADED AN ADDITIONAL 12 IMAGES TO THE ARCHIVE.

CRIME LAB, 08-09-03: PHOTOS WERE TAKEN OF THE SUSPECT'S WEAPONS, AMMUNITION, AND CASINGS. 19 IMAGES WERE DOWNLOADED TO THE ARCHIVE.

08-11-2003: FET [REDACTED] RETURNED TO SCENE AND ASSISTED FORENSIC SCIENTISTS IN THE COMPLETION OF THE SEARCH OF THE ROOF AND COLLECTED BULLET FRAGMENTS RELATED TO STRIKE "AC" AND PHOTO MARKER 80. 17 IMAGES WERE DOWNLOADED TO THE ARCHIVE.

CRIME LAB, 08-12-03: PHOTOS WERE TAKEN OF THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE PRIOR TO DETECTIVES SMITH AND RIVERA'S SEARCH. 13 IMAGES DOWNLOADED TO THE DIGITAL ARCHIVE.

CRIME LAB, 08-13-03 THROUGH 08-14-03: ASSISTED FORENSIC SCIENTISTS WITH MEASUREMENTS OF STRIKES ON SUSPECT'S VEHICLE. PHOTOED STRIKES MARKED "A" THROUGH "W". A BULLET WAS RECOVERED FROM THE REAR PASSENGER WHEEL WELL (ITEM # 46 IN PROPERTY REPORT). BULLETS WERE RECOVERED FROM AIR INTAKE/AIR FILTER AREA (PM "A"), PASSENGER SIDE MIRROR (FRAGMENTS-PM "D"), AND TWO RECOVERED FROM REAR PASSENGER TIRE. A SHOTGUN SLUG WAS RECOVERED FROM THE TRUNK AREA BEHIND THE TAIL LIGHT INTERIOR PANEL. BULLET "A", FRAGMENTS "D", TWO BULLETS FROM TIRE, AND SLUG FROM TRUNK PACKAGED AS ITEM # 47 IN THE PROPERTY REPORT. 56 IMAGES WERE DOWNLOADED TO THE ARCHIVE.

CRIME LAB, 08-15-03: FET [REDACTED] ASSISTED THE FORENSIC SCIENTISTS. LUG NUT WITH BULLET (PM "S") WAS COLLECTED AS ITEM # 48 IN THE PROPERTY REPORT. 25 IMAGES WERE DOWNLOADED TO THE ARCHIVE.

OFFICERS' BULLET CASINGS WERE PACKAGED IN INDIVIDUAL BOXES. THE BOXES WERE PACKAGED TOGETHER AS PROPERTY REPORT ITEM # 40 (PM's 37, 39-60, 63 (9mm), 64-66). SHOTGUN SHELLS WERE PACKAGED TOGETHER AS ITEM # 42 (PM's 26-29, 32, 33). BULLETS AND FRAGMENTS WERE PACKAGED TOGETHER AS ITEM # 45 (PM's 4, 6-10, 22, 23, 34-36, 62, 63 (FROM TOYOTA SOLARA), 67-71, 80, B, I, J, N, P-S, U, V, X, AA, AC, BULLET FROM HAZ-MAT VAN, BULLET FROM TRAFFIC INVESTIGATION VAN, BULLET FROM TRASH CAN, BULLET FROM AIR CONDITIONING VENT IN SOUTH END OF LOBBY).

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08-15-2003/1800

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT

[REDACTED] SPEC. SERV./B

5 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

[REDACTED] Sgt. [REDACTED] 128

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 RD 9006 | 3 BEAT 9A01 | 4 RB NUMBER 2003-022543 |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|----------------------------|

| | | |
|--|--|------------------------------|
| 5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony | 7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8/5/03 |
|--|--|------------------------------|

| | |
|---|---|
| 8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 664/187 PC | 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 2101 E. OLSEN ROAD, THOUSAND OAKS, CA |
|---|---|

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

| | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------|----------|--------|--------------------------|
| CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME S HACKETT, GREGG | AKA / Moniker | RACE W | SEX M | 14 DOB | 15 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|--|---------------|-----------|----------|--------|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 17 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------|----------|--------|--------------------------|
| CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME W AXELROD, GLENN | AKA / Moniker | RACE W | SEX M | 22 DOB | 23 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|--|---------------|-----------|----------|--------|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 25 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|--|---------------|------|-----|--------|--------------------------|
| CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 30 DOB | 31 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|--|---------------|------|-----|--------|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 33 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

34 NARRATIVE

SKETCH DRAWN BY WITNESS DURING WITNESS INTERVIEW. THE SKETCH WAS DRAWN BY DEPUTY AXELROD AS HE EXPLAINED THE EVENTS OF THIS INCIDENT TO ME.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---|---|
| LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura E.C. | SEARCH WARRANT? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
|-------------------------------|---|---|

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| E - EVIDENCE | RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY | A - CURRENCY/NOTES | D - VEHICLE | G - FIREARMS | J - LIVESTOCK |
| SK - SAFEKEEPING | FP - FOUND PROPERTY | B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS | E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT | H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS | K - MISCELLANEOUS |
| | | C - CLOTHING/FURS | F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------|---------------------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
| CODE EK | ITEM # 1 | QTY 1 | ITEM NAME SKETCH | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
|------------|-------------|----------|---------------------|------|-----------------|--------------------|

| | |
|--------------|------------------------|
| PROP. AFFIL. | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION |
|--------------|------------------------|

| | | | | | | |
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|

| | |
|--------------|------------------------|
| PROP. AFFIL. | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION |
|--------------|------------------------|

| | | | | | | |
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|

| | |
|--------------|------------------------|
| PROP. AFFIL. | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION |
|--------------|------------------------|

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 8/19/03, 1630 | 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT G. HESS #7917 SGT | 39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. S. [Signature] 1097 |
|---|---|--|

40 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEL STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of _____

| |
|--------------|
| 41 RB NUMBER |
|--------------|

| 42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES | | | | PROPERTY CODES | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|-----------|--|---|---|------------------------------------|
| E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING | | RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY | | A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING&FURS | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |

489636

* IMPOUND FOR EVIDENCE PER 22655.5 VC
CONTACT SR. DEP. ROB DAVIDSON
PRIOR TO RELEASE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
VEHICLE REPORT
CHP 180 (Rev. 2-99) OPI 061

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

| | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------------------|--|---|---|
| REPORTING DEPARTMENT SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT | | LOCATION CODE 5600 | DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/09/03 | NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY <input type="checkbox"/> | FILE NO. 03-22543 |
| LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM 2101 E. OLSEN RD, T. OAKS | | ODOMETER READING 60,023 | VIN CLEAR IN SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | LIC. CLEAR IN SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED 8/09/03 |
| YEAR 93 | MAKE ACURA | MODEL HONDA INTEGRA | BODY TYPE 2 DOOR | COLOR RED | ONE MONTH / YEAR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TWO 12/03 |
| REGISTERED OWNER GREGG W. HACKETT ADRIAN ST. NEWBURY PARK, CA 91320 | | | ENGINE NO. | LEGAL OWNER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS RIO | |

STORED IMPOUNDED RELEASED RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

| | |
|---|---|
| TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE) GENE'S TOW, [REDACTED] | STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON 22655.5 VC / IMPOUND FOR EVIDENCE |
|---|---|

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| TOWED TO / STORED AT CRIME LAB 900 SO. VICTORIA, VENTURA CA | AIRBAG? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 | DRIVEABLE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> JUNK <input type="checkbox"/> UNK | VIN SWITCHED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO |
|---|--|--|--|

| CONDITION | YES | NO | ITEMS | YES | NO | ITEMS | YES | NO | ITEMS | YES | NO | TIRES / WHEELS | CONDITION |
|------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| WRECKED | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | SEAT (FRONT) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | REGISTRATION | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | CAMPER | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | LEFT FRONT | FAIR |
| BURNED HULK per 431(c) VC | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | SEAT (REAR) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | ALT. / GENERATOR | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | VESSEL AS LOAD | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | RIGHT FRONT | Flat |
| VANDALIZED | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | RADIO | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | BATTERY | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | FIREARMS | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | LEFT REAR | FAIR |
| ENG. / TRANS. STRIP | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | TAPE DECK | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | DIFFERENTIAL | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | OTHER | | | RIGHT REAR | Flat |
| MISC. PARTS STRIP | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | TAPES | | | TRANSMISSION | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | | | | SPARE | UNKNOWN |
| BODY METAL STRIP | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | OTHER RADIO | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | AUTOMATIC | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | | | | HUB CAPS | |
| SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) VC | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | IGNITION KEY | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | MANUAL | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | | | | SPECIAL WHEELS | |

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| RELEASE VEHICLE TO <input type="checkbox"/> RIO OR AGENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AGENCY HOLD <input type="checkbox"/> 22850.3 VC | DATE / TIME 8-6-03/203 |
|---|---------------------------|

| | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|------|--|
| NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE GREGG HACKETT | I.D. NO. | DATE | CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE |
| SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE | SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION | | |

STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT EMBEZZLED VEHICLE PLATE(S) REPORT

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE | DATE / TIME REPORTED | NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (RP) | DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE |
| LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE | DATE / TIME | ADDRESS OF RP | TELEPHONE OF RP () |

I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT

REMARKS
(LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS)

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|---|--|
| DRIVER'S NAME GREGG HACKETT | ARRESTED / SECTION? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO | REPORTED BY | CARGO / TYPE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | VALUE \$ <input type="checkbox"/> BILL OF LADING ATTACHED |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|---|--|

BULLET HOLES IN VEHICLE, FRONT WINDOW SHATTERED,
REAR PSGR. WINDOW SHATTERED, REAR WINDOW SHATTERED
BLACK SHOES IN BOX / TRUNK



NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE (22852 VC)

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

A. ATTENTION VEHICLE OWNER

The vehicle identified on the reverse side, registered/owned in your name, was stored pursuant to the provisions of the California Vehicle Code (VC) by the agency shown below.

Under the provisions of Section 22852 VC, you have the right to a hearing to determine the legality of this storage. If you choose to contest the legality of this storage, you must request the hearing in writing, in person, or by telephone at the office identified as the Storing Agency on this form. The vehicle storage hearing is an informal process to determine if the vehicle was stored legally.

Your request for a hearing must be received within ten (10) days from the date of this notice. If you do not request a hearing within this time period, your request, excluding weekends and holidays. Your failure to request or attend a scheduled hearing will result in the vehicle being sold pursuant to Section 22852 VC.

If the hearing determines the storage to be unlawful, the storing agency will be responsible for the towing and storage of this vehicle. If this vehicle is no longer owned by you, please contact the Storing Agency shown below.

B. CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that notices with postage prepaid were deposited in the United States Mail, and these notices were sent to the person named herein.

| NAME / TITLE | LOCATION | DATE DEPOSITED | NOTE |
|--------------|----------|----------------|------|
| | | | |

C. NOTICE TO DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Owner cannot be identified Owner cannot be notified

We have been unable to give notice to the owner of record as required by Section 22852 VC and the vehicle, after 120 hours of storage, has not been returned. Send to Department of Justice, Stolen Vehicle Unit, P.O. Box 903417, Sacramento, CA 94203-4170.

| AGENCY | ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | STORING AGENCY | DATE | TIME | REMARKS |
|--------|---------|------|-------|-----|----------------|------|------|---------|
| | | | | | | | | |

Signature: _____ Date: _____

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description:

Code: V Name: Godfrey, Rick

On 8-19-2003, Sgt. Smith and I met with Detective Dave Wareham and his attorney Ken Yuwiler regarding the officer involved shooting that occurred at the East County Sheriff's Station on 8-5-2003. The reason for our meeting was to ask Detective Dain questions to determine the location he fired his weapon from, the number of rounds fired and the direction the rounds were fired. Our conversation was not recorded at Yuwiler's request.

According to Wareham, he positioned himself on the south end of the employee parking lot. The employee parking lot is located on the southeast end of the station property and consists of four individual parking islands with marked parking stalls.

The location Wareham was standing at when he fired his weapon is located on the south side of the second island north of the entrance to the parking lot. Wareham was standing 10 parking stalls to the east of the entrance of the employee parking lot. From this position, Wareham engaged the suspect who was actively shooting a gun. Wareham used a Sheriff Department van that was parked in stall number 9, one stall to his west, as cover.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/5/2003 / 10:59 AM | 14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services | 15. APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. Morritt</i> 2622 |
|--|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

From a prone position, Wareham fired 1 to 2 shots at the suspect with his M16 rifle while the suspect was actively firing a handgun. A double feed malfunction occurred with Wareham's rifle, but he was able to clear the malfunction and fire 1 to 2 more rounds at the suspect.

All of Wareham's shots were directed at the suspect and the M16 rifle was the only weapon Wareham fired during this incident.

No further details.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/5/2003 / 10:59 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2696 |
|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

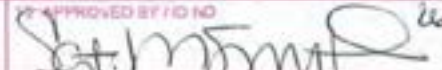
Code Section / Description:

Code: V Name: Godfrey, Rick

On 8-19-2003, Sgt. Smith and I met with Detective Patrick Dain and his attorney Ken Yuwiler regarding the officer involved shooting that occurred at the East County Sheriff's Station on 8-5-2003. The reason for our meeting was to ask Detective Dain questions to determine the location he fired his weapon, the number of rounds fired and the direction the rounds were fired. Our conversation was not recorded at Yuwiler's request.

According to Dain, he was standing in the west end of the employee parking lot. The employee parking lot is located on the southeast end of the station property and consists of four individual parking islands with marked parking stalls.

The location Dain was standing at when he fired his weapon is located at the west end of the third island north of the entrance to the parking lot. Dain said he was standing in the shrub bed in the middle of the island when he engaged the suspect who was shooting a gun. Dain used a red car parked in front of him as cover as he fired approximately 2-3 slug rounds at the suspect from his shotgun.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/9/2003 / 3:23 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  |
|---|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Dain then moved to a position behind the large tree a few feet to the west. The suspect continued to fire his gun. Using the tree as cover, Dain fired 7 to 8 more slug rounds at the suspect.

The suspect was standing behind a red compact vehicle parked at the entrance of the visitor and employee parking lots. The suspect was actively firing a handgun when Dain returned fire at the suspect. The only weapon Dain fired during this incident was a department issued shotgun.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/9/2003 / 3:23 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. M. Smith</i> 2003 |
|---|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description:

Code: **V** Name: **Godfrey, Rick**

On 8-19-2003, Sgt. Smith and I met with Detective Dave Wareham and his attorney Ken Yuwiler regarding the officer involved shooting that occurred at the East County Sheriff's Station on 8-5-2003. The reason for our meeting was to ask Detective Dain questions to determine the location he fired his weapon from, the number of rounds fired and the direction the rounds were fired. Our conversation was not recorded at Yuwiler's request.

According to Wareham, he positioned himself on the south end of the employee parking lot. The employee parking lot is located on the southeast end of the station property and consists of four individual parking islands with marked parking stalls.

The location Wareham was standing when he fired his weapon is located on the south side of the second island north of the entrance to the parking lot. Wareham was standing 10 parking stalls to the east of the entrance of the employee parking lot. From this position, Wareham engaged the suspect who was actively shooting a gun. Wareham used a Sheriff Department van that was parked in stall number 9, one stall to his west, as cover.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/8/2003 / 11:46 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. M. Smith</i> 2602 |
|---|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

From a prone position, Wareham fired 1 to 2 shots at the suspect with his M16 rifle while the suspect was actively firing a handgun. A double feed malfunction occurred with Wareham's rifle, but he was able to clear the malfunction and fire 1 to 2 more rounds at the suspect.

All of Wareham's shots were directed at the suspect and the M16 rifle was the only weapon Wareham fired during this incident.

No further details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9/8/2003 / 11:46 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 2003

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 RD 9106 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| 8 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING | 11 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony | 7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8-5-03 / 0940 |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|

| | |
|--|---|
| 6 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) STATION 10 SHOOTING | 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 2101 E. OLSEN RD., THOUSAND OAKS, CA. |
|--|---|

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|--|---------------|---------|--------|--------|--------------------|
| 10 CODE VI | 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME HOLLAUER'S, MAURICE A | AKA / Moniker | 12 RACE | 13 SEX | 14 DCB | 15 BUSINESS PHONE |
| [REDACTED] | | | | | | 17 RESIDENCE PHONE |

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|---------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| 16 CODE | 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | 20 RACE | 21 SEX | 22 DCB | 23 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---------|---|---------------|---------|--------|--------|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 25 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|---------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| 26 CODE | 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | 28 RACE | 29 SEX | 30 DCB | 31 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---------|---|---------------|---------|--------|--------|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 33 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

34 NARRATIVE
BULLET FRAGMENT TAKEN FROM HOLLAUER'S LEFT HAND BY DR. [REDACTED] ON SEPT 4, 2003. AT 1007 HRS AT [REDACTED] EVIDENCE BROUGHT TO ME BY DETECTIVE HAWKER #27394 LAPD.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura E.C. _____ | SEARCH WARRANT ? Yes No | FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES
 E - EVIDENCE RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK
 SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS
 C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
|------|--------|-----|-----------------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
| E/K | 1 | 1 | BULLET FRAGMENT | | | |

PROF.AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
STORED IN PLASTIC CUP INSIDE DOG LABELED BIONORO.

| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|

PROF.AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|

PROF.AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 9-10-03 / 1600 | 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT TULLAS / 2463 / PCPI / ZINVEST | 39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. SP. DEP. STRELTZOFF 2627 |
|--|--|---|

| | |
|--------------|---|
| 40 COPIES TO | <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SFU <input type="checkbox"/> STAFFS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |
|--------------|---|

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of _____

| |
|--------------|
| 41 RB NUMBER |
|--------------|

| 42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES | | | | PROPERTY CODES | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|-----------|--|---|---|------------------------------------|
| E - EVIDENCE SX - SAFEKEEPING | | NC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY | | A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PRCP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PRCP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER | |
| PRCP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PRCP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PRCP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER | |
| PRCP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PRCP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PRCP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER | |
| PRCP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PRCP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PRCP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PRCP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PRCP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 RD 9006 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|
| 5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony | 7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8-5-03 / 0940 |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|

| | |
|--|--|
| 8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) STATION 10 SHOOTING | 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 2101 E. OLSEN RD., THOUSAND OAKS, CA |
|--|--|

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|
| 10 CODE VI | 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME HOLLOWAY'S MAURICE A | AKA / Moniker | RACE 12 | SEX 13 | 14 DOB | 15 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 17 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|
| 18 CODE 18 | 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 20 | SEX 21 | 22 DOB | 23 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 25 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|
| 26 CODE 26 | 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 28 | SEX 29 | 30 DOB | 31 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 33 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

34 NARRATIVE

BULLET FRAGMENT TAKEN FROM HOLLOWAY'S LEFT HAND BY DR. [REDACTED] ON SEPT. 4, 2003. AT 1007 HRS AT [REDACTED] EVIDENCE BROUGHT TO ME BY DETECTIVE MONKER #27394 LAPD.

| |
|---|
| 35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION |
| LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No |

| | |
|--|--|
| 36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES | PROPERTY CODES |
| E - EVIDENCE RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY | A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS |

| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
|------|--------|-----|-----------------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 12/K | 1 | 1 | BULLET FRAGMENT | | | |

PROP. AFFIL. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
STORED IN PLASTIC CUP INSIDE BAG LABELED BIONHANO.

| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|

PROP. AFFIL. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|

PROP. AFFIL. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 9-10-03 / 1600 | 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT TALGAS / 2463 / CAPS / ZIMMEST | 39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. SR. DEP. STREITZOFF 7627 |
|--|--|---|

| | |
|--------------|---|
| 40 COPIES TO | <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STAFFS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |
|--------------|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C.


Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Godfrey, Rick

On 8-5-03, at about 0930 hours, I was in the East County weight room working out. The weight room is located on the south east side of the East County Station. There is a walkway that leads from the employee parking lot to the weight room door. There is also another door, which is an entrance to the station, located at the end of this walkway, close to the weight room door. The employee parking lot is located south of the weight room. While I was working out I propped the weight room door open. I then heard approximately six loud "pops", which sounded like gunfire or fireworks. The sound appeared to be coming from outside in one of the parking lot areas. There is a visitor's parking lot to the southwest of the weight room, which leads to the public entrance to the station. The visitor's parking lot is located up a small hill from the employee's parking lot.

I then walked outside, onto the walkway, which leads to the employee parking lot to investigate where the sound was coming from. As I walked outside, I heard the "pops," continuing. The sound now appeared to be coming from the visitor's parking lot. I thought maybe there was a training exercise in the community room, but realized I would have been notified of such an event. I then heard what sounded like a male yelling from the visitor's parking lot, but I could not hear what was being said. I continued further on the walkway. The walkway and the employee parking lot are separated by a wall, which is about four feet from the beginning of the walkway and gradually increases in height to about 15 feet at the end of the walkway. I finally reached a point on the wall where I was able to look over it to see what was happening. I continued to hear the "pops" coming from the visitor's parking lot but could not see the parking lot, or anyone in the parking lot, as the visitor's parking lot is higher than where I was. All I could see is the grass hill, which separates the employee parking lot from the visitor's parking lot. As I was looking over the wall, a bullet struck about 5 to 10 feet to the left of me. I heard the shot and the sound of a "ping," as it either hit the concrete walkway or the wall behind me. I then realized there was someone firing shots at the station, but still did not know where the shots were coming from.

I then ran back through the weight room door, inside the weight room. I entered the female locker room through the weight room and grabbed my gun and vest. I put my vest on and went back outside the weight room door where Detective Sullivan and Detective Tougas were

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/05/03/ 1:38 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV / UNIT Sr. Dep. J. Smith/#2973/ECPS Patrol | 15 APPROVED BY  |
|---|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

standing. Sullivan yelled at me to get back under the covered alcove area, which is located directly west of the weight room door, as the wall separating the employee parking lot and the walkway was not an adequate, fortified barrier against the bullets. Detective Fleming was in this area as well. Deputy Rivas was up towards the top of the sidewalk, where the entrance to the walkway is from the employee parking lot. I asked if anyone knew if all of the civilians had been cleared out of the building. No one knew.


While I was standing underneath the alcove, more rounds were being fired. It appeared that some rounds were being fired in our direction, as I could hear them hit either the concrete walkway or the walls.

I then ran back inside the station, through the entrance door, which is located next to the weight room door. I went up the stairs to make sure everyone was out of the building. I saw Detective Wetter standing in the upstairs offices assigned to the detectives. I asked if anyone was inside the detective area. Wetter told me that no one was inside the office. I then ran into the traffic office and saw that the traffic office was empty except for Senior Deputy Godfrey. Godfrey was standing at the front window (which looks out onto the visitor's parking lot) and talking on the telephone. He told me he was talking to dispatch.

I then went to the door, which exits to the front lobby. Senior Deputy Logan was at the door, holding it open, peering out to the front. I saw Captain Cozzens on the west side of the lobby, near the administration door. I saw Deputy Coulter step out from inside the community room and stand near where the bathrooms are located. Deputy Coulter was holding a shotgun in his hand. Deputy Coulter said he was firing at the suspect. Cozzens told him to try and fire underneath the suspect's car so that the rounds would skip up and hit the suspect. Coulter said the suspect was standing near a red car, parked at the entrance to the visitor's parking lot.

Cozzens told me to notify dispatch to send a helicopter. I ran back to Godfrey who informed me that a helicopter could not be sent due to the lack of cover. I went back and told Cozzens. As I was standing near the doorway, Senior Deputy Guzzard came up behind me. Senior Deputy Godfrey then brought binoculars that he wanted to take to the community room. Senior Deputy Godfrey did not have a weapon so I provided cover for both of us to cross the lobby. As we were moving across the lobby we heard "suspect down" from outside.

Logan, Cozzens, Guzzard and I then exited the front door, out to the visitor's parking lot, and made our way to the suspect. A team of about five deputies came from the employee side of the parking lot. The team of deputies was discussing who would handcuff the suspect. I was standing in the bushes, just east of the suspect with my gun pointed at him until he was handcuffed. Someone then handcuffed the suspect but I could not see who it was. I then started approaching the suspect and the suspect's vehicle. Deputy Axelrod and I cleared the suspect's car of any additional suspects. I then saw the suspect being rolled over by someone (unknown who). As someone rolled the suspect over, someone yelled, "Gun" and kicked the gun away from the suspect. I saw what looked like a silver handgun being kicked away from the suspect. Then someone yelled to clear the rest of the cars in the visitor's parking lot.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/05/03/ 1:38 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sr. Dep. J. Smith/#2973/ECPS Patrol | 15 APPROVING OFFICER  2690 |
|---|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT


1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER
 9006 9A 2003-22543

Page 3 of 3 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Captain Cozzens, Deputy Axelrod, myself and a few other deputies checked each car in the visitor's parking lot for additional suspects. While we were checking the cars, we saw a young couple in a car on the west side of the parking lot (parked in the middle area of the west side). A young man was exiting the car with his hands in the air, saying, "We are just here to get a ticket signed off." Since we didn't know if they were involved in the shooting, Captain Cozzens ordered both the male and the female out of the car, at gunpoint, and told them to lie down on the ground with there hands where we could see them.

Both the male and the female complied and went down to the ground. The male and the female kept telling us they were not involved and were just there to get a ticket signed off. When it became clear that the couple was not involved in the shooting, we told them they could get up. The female started crying hysterically, grabbed onto me, and cried on my shoulder. After about a minute, Detective Sullivan took the couple inside the station. I then finished checking the rest of the cars in the visitor's parking lot and assisted with putting crime scene tape up to secure the scene.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/05/03/ 1:38 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sr. Dep. J. Smith/#2973/ECPS Patrol | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2696 |
|---|--|--|

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 RD 9010 | 3 BEAT 9A1 | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|
| 5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony | 7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8-5-03 |
|--|---|------------------------------|

| | |
|---|---|
| 8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING | 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 2101 E. OLSEN RD, THOUSAND OAKS |
|---|---|

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

| | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------|----------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME VI GODFREY, RICK | AKA / Moniker | RACE - | SEX - | 14 DOB - | 15 BUSINESS PHONE () - |
| 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 17 RESIDENCE PHONE () - | |
| 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE - | SEX - | 20 DOB - | 23 BUSINESS PHONE () - |
| 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 25 RESIDENCE PHONE () - | |
| 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE - | SEX - | 30 DOB - | 31 BUSINESS PHONE () - |
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 33 RESIDENCE PHONE () - | |

34 NARRATIVE

THE BELOW LISTED ITEMS WERE RECEIVED FROM SR. DEPUTY DAN AMBARDAN. ITEMS ARE TO BE BOOKED AS EVIDENCE.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

E - EVIDENCE RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS
C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| CODE E/G | ITEM # 1 | QTY 1 | ITEM NAME HANDGUN | MAKE COLT | MODEL / CALIBER Gov. 45 ACP | ID / SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED] |
|-------------|-------------|----------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|

PROF AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
AND ONE MAGAZINE

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| CODE E/G | ITEM # 2 | QTY 1 | ITEM NAME SEMI AUTO RIFLE | MAKE COLT | MODEL / CALIBER M-16A1/.223 | ID / SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED] |
|-------------|-------------|----------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|

PROF AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
AND ONE MAGAZINE.

| | | | | | | |
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|

PROF AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 27 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 9-4-03 0730 | 28 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT RIVERA 2696 WC SS | 29 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] |
|---|---|--|

40 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DCU COURT OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of _____

| |
|--------------|
| 41 RB NUMBER |
|--------------|

| 42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES | | | | PROPERTY CODES | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|-----------|--|---|---|------------------------------------|
| E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING | | RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY | | A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER | |
| PROP AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER | |
| PROP AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER | |
| PROP AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER | |
| PROP AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY
 Sheriff's Department
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009
 Telephone Number: (805) 654-2377

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE: | 2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: <i>HACKETT, GREGG</i> | 3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <i>664-187R</i> (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR |
| 4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: <i>160</i> | 5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: <i>HOMECOME</i> | 6. DATE OF OFFENSE: <i>8-5-03</i> |
| 7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): <i>SMITH / ROVINA</i> TELEPHONE NO. [REDACTED] | 8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY: — | 9. <input type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS |
| 10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <i>#7</i> | 11. MAILING ADDRESS: — | 12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <i>03-22543</i> |
| 13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO | 14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING: — | 15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: — (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER: |
| 16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED): <i>SUSPECT FIRES SHOTS AT SHERIFF'S STATION AND IS KILLED BY RETURN FIRE.</i> | | |
| 17. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED): <i>(1) REVOLVER, RUGER, SUPER BLACK-HAWK, .44 MAG, SERIAL # [REDACTED]</i> <i>(3) REVOLVER, RUGER, GP-100 .357 MAG, SERIAL # [REDACTED]</i> <i>(5) REVOLVER, DAN WESSON, .44 MAG, SERIAL # [REDACTED]</i> <i>(28) SHOTGUN, REMINGTON, 870/129A, SERIAL # [REDACTED]</i> <i>(30) SHOTGUN, REMINGTON, 870/129A, SERIAL # [REDACTED]</i> <i>(34) SEMI-AUTO RIFLE, COLT, M-16A1 /223 CAL., SERIAL # [REDACTED]</i> <i>AS LISTED ON PROPERTY EVIDENCE REPORT.</i> | | |
| 18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: <i>TEST FIRE / EXHIBIT / PHOTO</i> | | |
| 19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: <i>[Signature] 2670</i> | 20. DATE: <i>9-4-03</i> | |
| NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY. | FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY | |
| | LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: CASE ASSIGNED TO: DATE: | |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RD NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description:

SHOOTER AT EAST COUNTY SHERIFF'S STATION

Code: S Name: HACKETT, GREGG WYNN

On 8-12-03, East County Investigations Bureau Sgt. Lea asked me to interview two firefighters who responded to and were present at the East County Sheriff's Station during the shooting on 8-5-03. The firefighters, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were two of four firefighters present from the Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD), during the shooting involving (S) Gregg Wynn Hackett. I called VCFD Station #32, where [REDACTED] works as a Firefighter / Paramedic, and VCFD Station #44, where [REDACTED] works as an Engineer. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were off-duty, and were unavailable until later in the week. I asked their respective Captain at each station to leave messages at their residence to call me. I was able to contact [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at work, and conduct audio tape-recorded telephone interviews with each of them. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED] conducted on 8-14-03:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was working overtime as the Engineer on Rescue Engine #40. [REDACTED] had been assigned to Rescue Engine #40, along with Captain [REDACTED] and they had been transferred to Station #44 that morning. When the calls are dispatched, a printout of the call normally accompanies the dispatch with additional information. That day however, their printer was out of paper and they did not receive a printout of the call prior to responding. [REDACTED] thought they were responding to a shooting at the Sheriff's Station and approached on Olsen Rd. [REDACTED] was driving and decided to stage a little past (west) the Maintenance Building, on the north side of Olsen Rd. [REDACTED] could not hear anything at the time because he was wearing his headset. Upon seeing a plain-clothes officer with a badge and M-16 rifle come over a nearby berm, [REDACTED] removed his headset. The unknown officer was waving for them to back up out of harms way. When [REDACTED] had his headset removed, he heard three shots fired. [REDACTED] could not see where the shots were coming from. Due to the

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/03 / 10:36 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. WETTER / #3294 / ECPS / DETS RW | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO D. Lea 11/1/03 |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RD NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

possibility of a traffic collision by backing up, [REDACTED] decided to drive forward (west), and eventually staged at Calleguas Water District.

[REDACTED] did not drive across Olsen Rd., into the Sheriff's Station parking lot, until the AMR ambulance supervisor called them forward. Upon their arrival [REDACTED] saw Hackett on the ground being attending to by the AMR personnel and other firefighters. Because there was a sufficient number of rescue personnel attempting to resuscitate Hackett, [REDACTED] made sure they had sufficient supplies and brought the necessary equipment until Hackett was pronounced dead. [REDACTED] later added that when he heard the call dispatched, he thought an officer had to shoot an inmate in the booking area, and did not expect there to be active shooting upon their arrival. Refer to audiocassette for further details.

The audiocassette and my report were forwarded to Major Crimes.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/03 / 10:36 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT R. WETTER / #3294 / ECPS / DETS RW | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] |
|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RD NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description:

SHOOTER AT EAST COUNTY SHERIFF'S STATION

Code: S Name: HACKETT, GREGG WYNN

On 8-12-03, East County Investigations Bureau Sgt. Lea asked me to interview two firefighters who responded to and were present at the East County Sheriff's Station during the shooting on 8-5-03. The firefighters, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were two of four firefighters present from the Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD), during the shooting involving (S) Gregg Wynn Hackett. I called VCFD Station #32, where [REDACTED] works as a Firefighter / Paramedic, and VCFD Station #44, where [REDACTED] works as an Engineer. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were off-duty, and were unavailable until later in the week. I asked their respective Captain at each station to leave messages at their residence to call me. I was able to contact [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at work, and conduct audio tape-recorded telephone interviews with each of them. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED] conducted on 8-15-03:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was assigned to Rescue Engine #40 as the Firefighter / Paramedic. Rescue Engine #40 was covering Station #44 that morning when the call was dispatched. [REDACTED] heard the tones that accompany the dispatch, and thought he heard the call go out as a fall victim, but was unsure. [REDACTED] thought Captain [REDACTED] told him there was a fall victim at the Sheriff's station, but did not see a printout. As they approached the Sheriff's station, they slowed down and stopped momentarily behind the Fire Engine ahead of them. [REDACTED] heard several shots being fired. While they were stopped, [REDACTED] briefly saw whom he believed to be the shooter, standing behind the red car. The shooter was holding his arm towards the Sheriff's Station and [REDACTED] heard two to three shots fired. [REDACTED] could not completely focus on the shooter because he was also watching to see where the Fire Engine was going to go. After seeing the gunfire, [REDACTED] thought that they should not be somewhere where they have direct visual contact of the suspect. They followed the Fire Engine as it drove forward (west) and turned into Calleguas Water District.

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/03 / 17:01 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. WETTER / #3294 / ECPS / DETS RW | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] / 144 |
|--|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|------|--------|-------------|
| 1 RD | 2 SEAT | 3 RD NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 03-22545 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

While they were staged at Calleguas, [REDACTED] heard over one of the radios that the suspect was down. [REDACTED] could not hear specific radio traffic, and waited until his captain told them they were clear to go in. Upon their arrival where the suspect was lying, [REDACTED] saw AMR personnel already working on Hackett. One of the female medics told [REDACTED] they found him face down, still breathing, with a pulse. [REDACTED] asked, "Is this going to be DOA?" The female medic replied, "Well, it might be." AMR personnel had their equipment out already and had turned over Hackett's body. AMR personnel began "bagging" Hackett, meaning they were trying to resuscitate his breathing, while [REDACTED] began doing chest compressions. AMR personnel intubated Hackett and established an IV. After medications were administered, AMR personnel pronounced Hackett's death with the authorization of a doctor. [REDACTED] was unsure of who the AMR personnel or doctor was. Refer to audiocassette for further details.

The audiocassette and my report were forwarded to Major Crimes.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/26/03 / 17:01 | R. WETTER / #3294 / ECPS / DETS RW | D. Jensen |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 10 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers: 1545-03 Coroner's Report

Code Section / Description: Officer involved shooting

Reclassify To:

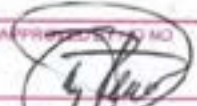
Code: S Name: Hackett, Gregg (9-18-54)

CRIME SCENE REPORT

On 8-5-03 at approximately 1000 hours, I was in my office at the Major Crimes Bureau in Ventura. Sgt. Hess came into the bureau and notified other detectives and me that there had been a shooting of some kind in the East Valley Sheriff's Station (Station 10). After confirming the nature of the incident, those working in the bureau responded to the East Valley Station to begin an investigation.

We arrived and were briefed by Commander Chris Godfrey and Captain Cheryl Wade on the specifics of the incident. In summary, we learned that a lone gunman had parked his car at the south end of the visitor's parking lot at Station 10, got out of his car and began firing handguns at the building. Deputies and other law enforcement officers in the building engaged the gunman and returned fire.

Several detectives left the cover of the station and were able to get to the employee parking lot which put them on the east side of the gunman. From that location they were able to engage the gunman. He was struck by an unknown number of rounds from the

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/25/03 4:09 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY (ID NO)  2696 |
|---|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 10

R Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

return fire. The gunman fell to the ground and was approached and handcuffed by deputies. Medical treatment was summoned for the gunman. However, he was pronounced dead at the scene by a paramedic supervisor from AMR (American Medical Response) Ambulance.

Sgt. Melissa Smith and Det. Jose Rivera were assigned as the case agents. Other detectives were assigned to interview witnesses and involved parties. I was assigned as the Crime Scene Manager. I went to the primary crime scene, the location of the gunman and his vehicle.

When I arrived, I confirmed that the crime scene was secure and a log of personnel entering the scene had been started. I contacted Captain O'Hanlon, who was just outside the crime scene directing personnel and notified him that I was assuming responsibility for the crime scene.

I did a cursory walk through of the extensive crime scene to familiarize myself with the areas of the scene that would need processing by evidence technicians.

I made the following general observations of the scene.

General Description

[Note: The crime scene was photographed and the location of evidence was marked and mapped using laser measuring technology; thus, my description of the scene is for

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/25/03 4:09 PM | Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services | <i>R. Davidson</i> 2676 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 10

X Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

familiarization only. Locations of evidence and landmarks are general in nature and not intended to be relied upon for specifics with regard to the crime scene.]

The East Valley Sheriff's Station is located at 2101 East Olsen Road in the City of Thousand Oaks. It is in a sparsely populated area of the city and surrounded by rolling hills covered with low bushes and chaparral. The station itself is on the north side of Olsen Road approximately 1 mile east of the 23 Freeway. A traffic light controls traffic access from Olsen Road into the station property.

The station is not readily visible from Olsen Road, as it is hidden behind the hills referred to above. The sole access road curves uphill in a small depression between two hills and then curves north toward the station. The access road then reaches an intersection, which allows access to the employee parking lot to the east, the jail and rear of the station to the west and the visitor's parking lot straight ahead.

The visitor lot consists of two rows of parking separated by a landscaped island in the middle; the west side of the parking lot has 14 parking stalls and the east side of the lot has 9 regular parking spaces and three handicapped spaces. At the north end of the visitor lot is a turnaround with a round landscaped island in the middle. As one travels north through the visitor's parking lot toward the station, the elevation of the parking lot drops at a slight, but noticeable rate. The south end of the lot is approximately six to seven feet higher than the north end of the lot where the station is located.

The employee parking lot is to the east of the visitor's lot. This lot is considerably larger than the visitor's lot. This lot slopes down toward the eastern side of the station at a much greater rate than the visitor's lot.

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / I.D. NO. |
| 08/25/03 4:09 PM | Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services | <i>[Signature]</i> 2626 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 10

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |


| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

At the north end of the visitor's lot is the front, and most visible portion of the East Valley Station. A walkway and cemented courtyard are just outside the entrance to the building's lobby. The courtyard is accented with large square columns, which create a lattice of support beams overhead.

Just west of this courtyard area is a walled-in (approx. 4 foot high wall) patio, which is accessible from the outside via a small gate on the east side of the patio and from inside the building, from the Community Room. The Community Room is a meeting room accessible from the lobby of the station. The room is in the non-secured area of the station and is used for departmental as well as community organizations to meet in. The Community Room patio area looks out on the turnaround and visitor's parking lot. [Note: At the time of the shooting an accident reconstruction class was being held in the Community Room. Law Enforcement officers from our department, LAPD, LASO and Santa Barbara PD were attending the class.]

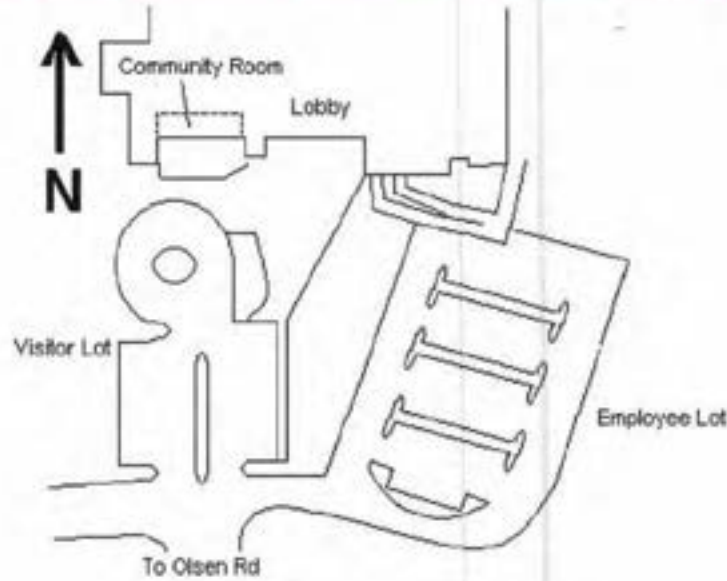
There are large tinted windows on the front of the building and the front wall of the lobby is entirely glass. The construction of the building appears to be standard commercial construction except that much of the building's exterior walls are constructed with styrofoam and coated with a pliable textured exterior.

Please refer to the diagram of the East Valley Station for orientation purposes.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/25/03 4:09 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2696 |
|--|--|--|

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|



Description and Management of Crime Scene

As I was walking the crime scene, I was notified that a house located to the north of Station 10 had been struck by gunfire and a bullet had been found lodged in an interior wall of the house. I was also told that a bullet had possibly struck the administrative building of the Callegus Water District, which is located to the southeast of the station on the other side of Olsen Road. I ensured that these areas were secured as additional crime scenes.

After walking the scene around the body, I felt that the perimeter of the crime scene needed to be expanded to encompass additional areas that contained potential evidence. I had the crime scene tape moved and ensured that personnel that did not have a need to be inside the crime scene were moved as well.

After securing the new crime scene perimeter, I identified the following areas, which needed to be protected and processed as crime scenes. The area around the gunman and

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY |
| 08/25/03 4:09 PM | Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services | <i>[Signature]</i> 2696 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 10

Continuation

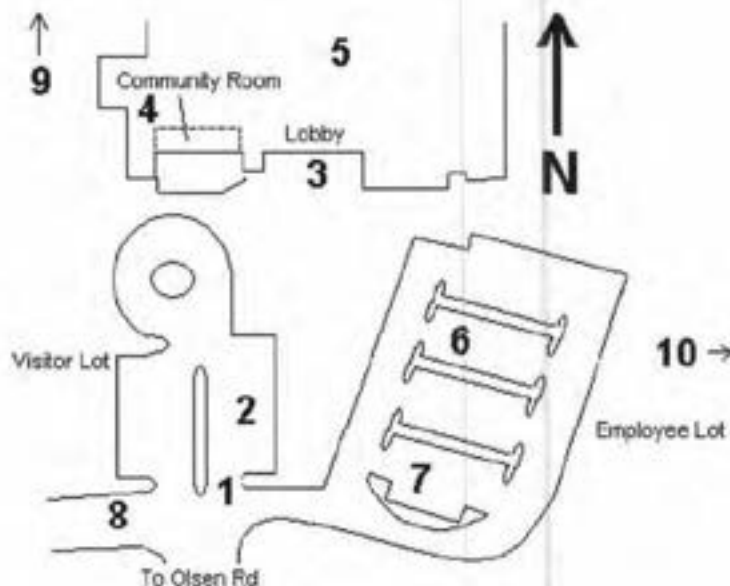
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

his vehicle, the lobby of the station, the visitor's parking lot, the community room and patio, the roof of the station, the Callegus Water District and the house north of the station. All of these areas were secured and protected until field evidence technicians could process them.

Please see the diagram below for an illustration of the scene.



- | | |
|--|---|
| 1) The area immediately around the gunman & his veh. | 6) The employee parking lot |
| 2) The visitors parking lot of Station 10 | 7) The employee parking lot |
| 3) The lobby of Station 10 | 8) The access roads leading into and around Station 10 |
| 4) The Station 10 Community Room & patio area | 9) The house north of Station 10 (15660 La Pierre Road) |
| 5) The roof of Station 10 | 10) The Callegus Water District Admin. Building |

I ensured that these areas were protected and that personnel were positioned in these areas to protect the integrity of the crime scene. Please refer to Crime Scene Logs for specific information regarding the personnel assigned to this task.

Evidence Technicians [redacted] and [redacted] arrived on the scene and we met to discuss how we would approach and process the scene. Due to the large number of rounds fired, I felt that additional assistance and expertise would be

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVING OFFICER / ID NO |
| 08/25/03 4:09 PM | Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services | [Signature] 2626 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 10

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 SEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|


appropriate. I contacted Captain Fadler and asked him to make arrangements for [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] from the Crime Lab – Firearms Section to respond to the scene.

FET's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and I then conducted a preliminary walk-through of the crime scene. While walking around the area outside the Station's Community Room, I noticed Sgt. Patty Salas, a Public Information Officer (PIO), escorting approximately 15 members of the media under the crime scene tape and to an area directly in front of the Community Room and entrance to the station lobby. Because the scene was still being evaluated and the evidence within the crime scene had not been completely identified and marked, I wanted the press removed immediately.

I contacted Captain Fadler and notified him of the situation. I contacted Sgt. Renee Ferguson who is also a PIO and asked who had authorized the press escort into the crime scene. I was told that Captain O'Hanlon had given his authorization. The press was escorted out of the crime scene and we continued with our walk-through of the area.

After completing the walk-through I asked FET [REDACTED] to respond to the residence that had been struck during the fire. I asked her to process the scene and respond back to the main crime scene.

I asked FET [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to begin processing the scene. As we were beginning to process the scene, Sgt. Bill Ayub contacted me. Sgt. Ayub is a detective in the Major Crimes Bureau and a member of the department's SWAT Team. Sgt. Ayub told me that he had interviewed some of the paramedics and firemen who treated the suspect. They told him that the suspect had been wearing a load bearing type vest with pockets on the front. Some of the pockets were filled with something large enough to make the pockets

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV. / UNIT | 15 APPROVING OFFICER / I.D. NO. |
| 08/25/03 4:09 PM | Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services |  2696 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 8 of 10 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|


bulge. They said the size and shape of the bulges made them suspicious that the pockets could contain explosives or some other destructive devices.

I immediately cleared FET [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] from the area and requested a member of the department's Bomb Team respond to help me assess this new development. The bomb team responded and looked at the suspect's car and the area around the car to see if any other items in or around the car were suspicious. They evaluated these items and determined that there was nothing suspicious around the car or body. We then decided to process the scene around the body to collect evidence and measurements before the Bomb Team removed the vest from the body and examined it.

The evidence was identified, marked photographed, measured and then collected. As the weapons used by Hackett were recovered I noted their descriptions and serial numbers. The information is noted below:

| Description | Caliber | Serial Number |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|
| Ruger GT 100 6" Barrel Stainless | .357 | [REDACTED] |
| Ruger Superhawk 10-12" Barrel Blue | .44 Mag | [REDACTED] |
| Wesson Arms 8" Barrel Stainless | .44 Mag | [REDACTED] |

From around the body, evidence technicians recovered approximately 63 empty shell casings, which were .357 and .44 magnum. There were also approximately 700 live rounds recovered from around the body, inside a small bag near the body and inside Hackett's vehicle. These 700 rounds consisted of both .357 and .44 magnum rounds.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED SIGNATURE |
| 08/25/03 4:09 PM | Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services |  2686 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 9 of 10

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

The Bomb Team then removed the vest from the body and examined the contents of the pockets. They determined that the items were not explosive, nor would they prohibit the continued processing of the scene.

██████████ and ██████████ arrived and they began to process the firearms evidence such as trajectory, bullet strikes and bullet recovery. This process continued throughout the night and for the next several days. Please refer to ██████████ and ██████████ reports for specifics regarding bullet trajectory, bullet strikes and other specific firearms information.

Coroner Investigator Craig Stevens arrived and the body was examined and then removed from the scene. Prior to leaving the scene the body bag was sealed with tag #027923 at 1832 hours.

I then made arrangements to have several detectives conduct a line-search of the employee parking lot. This was done to locate shell casings from the deputies who fired from the area, as well as to locate possible bullet strikes from Hackett's gun. Detectives Carlos Macias (2362), Eric Nelson (2896), Vic Fazio (3044) and Sgt. Curt Rothschiller (1355) conducted a search and located spent shell casings; shot gun casings and bullet strikes in the parking lot. These items were later marked, photographed, measured and collected.

At approximately 2300 hours, the size of the crime scene was reduced to encompass only those areas that had not been processed. The crime scene was maintained throughout the night by a patrol deputy who was posted to ensure that no one entered the scene. The following morning the scene processing was completed and the perimeter of the crime scene was no longer manned.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / NO |
| 08/25/03 4:09 PM | Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services | <i>[Signature]</i> 2626 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page ~~10~~ of ~~10~~

Continuation


AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

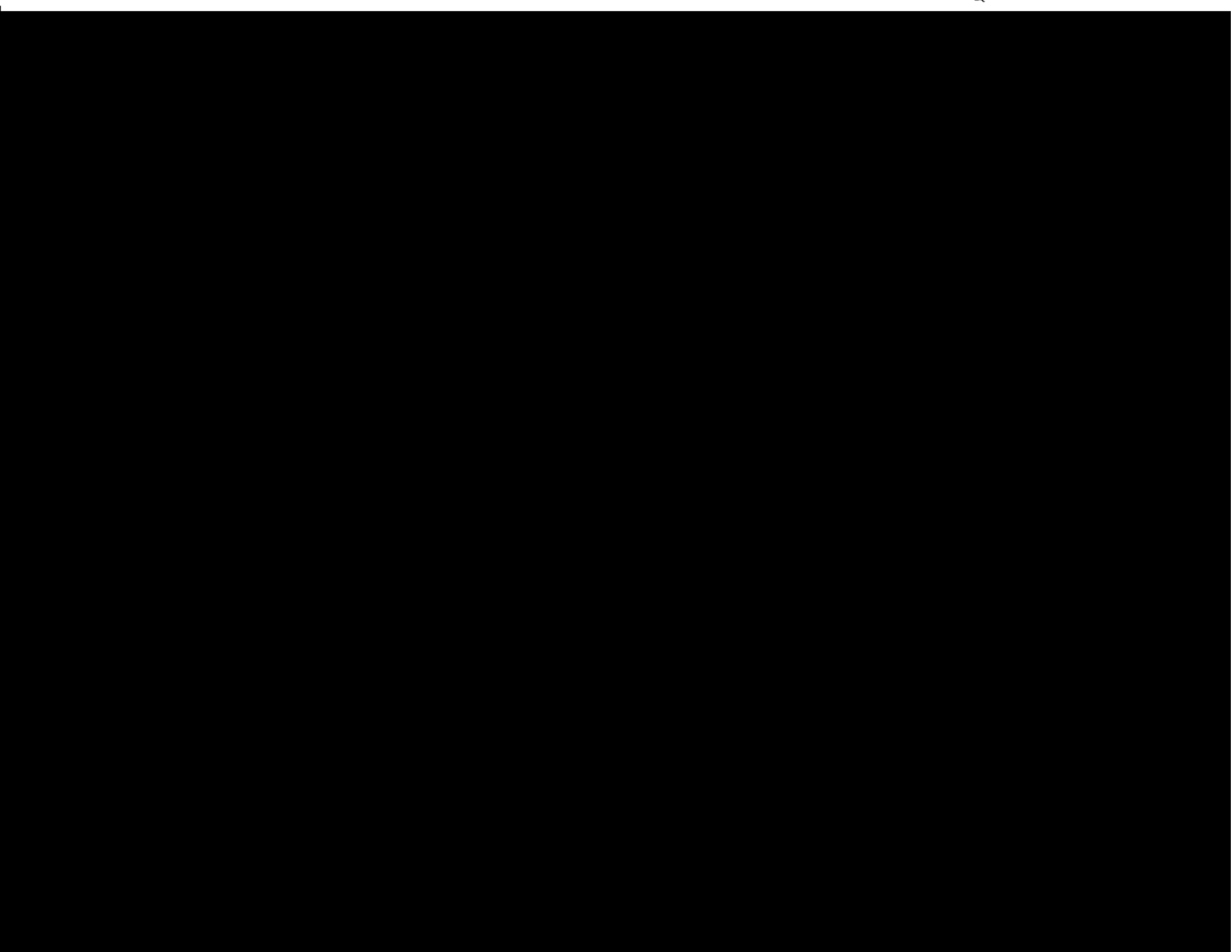
| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

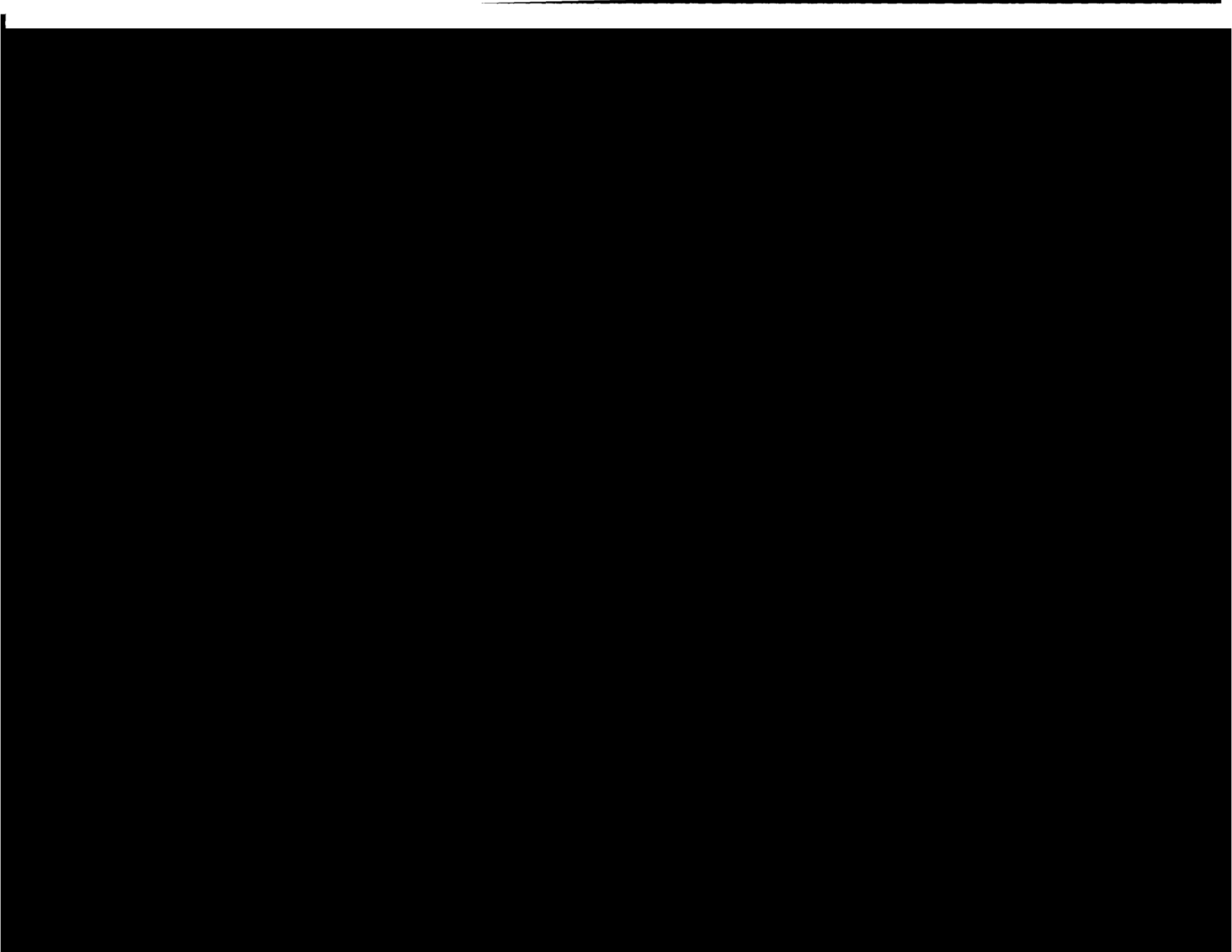
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

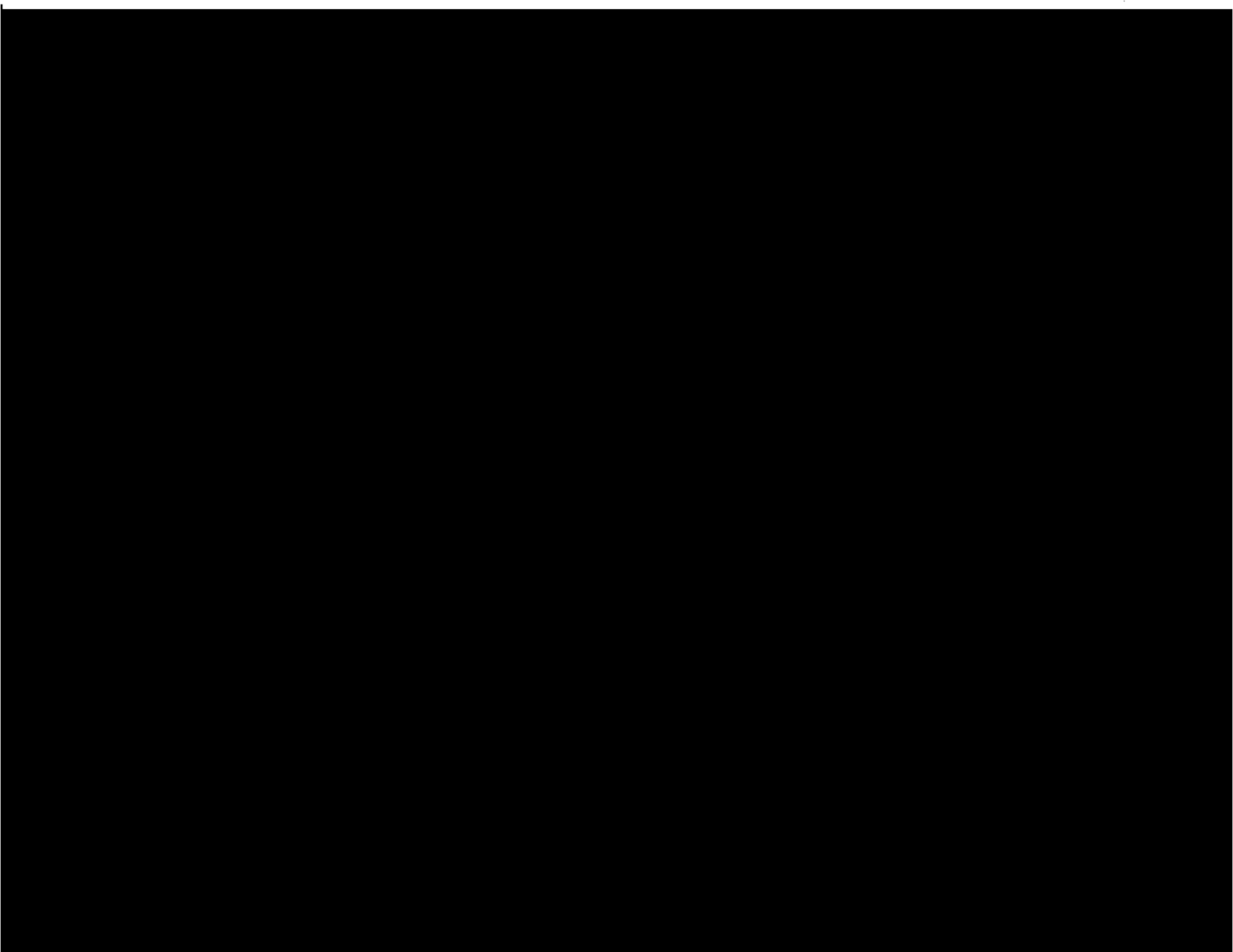
██████████ and ██████████ continued to process the trajectories and bullet strikes over the next several days. Refer to their reports for details.

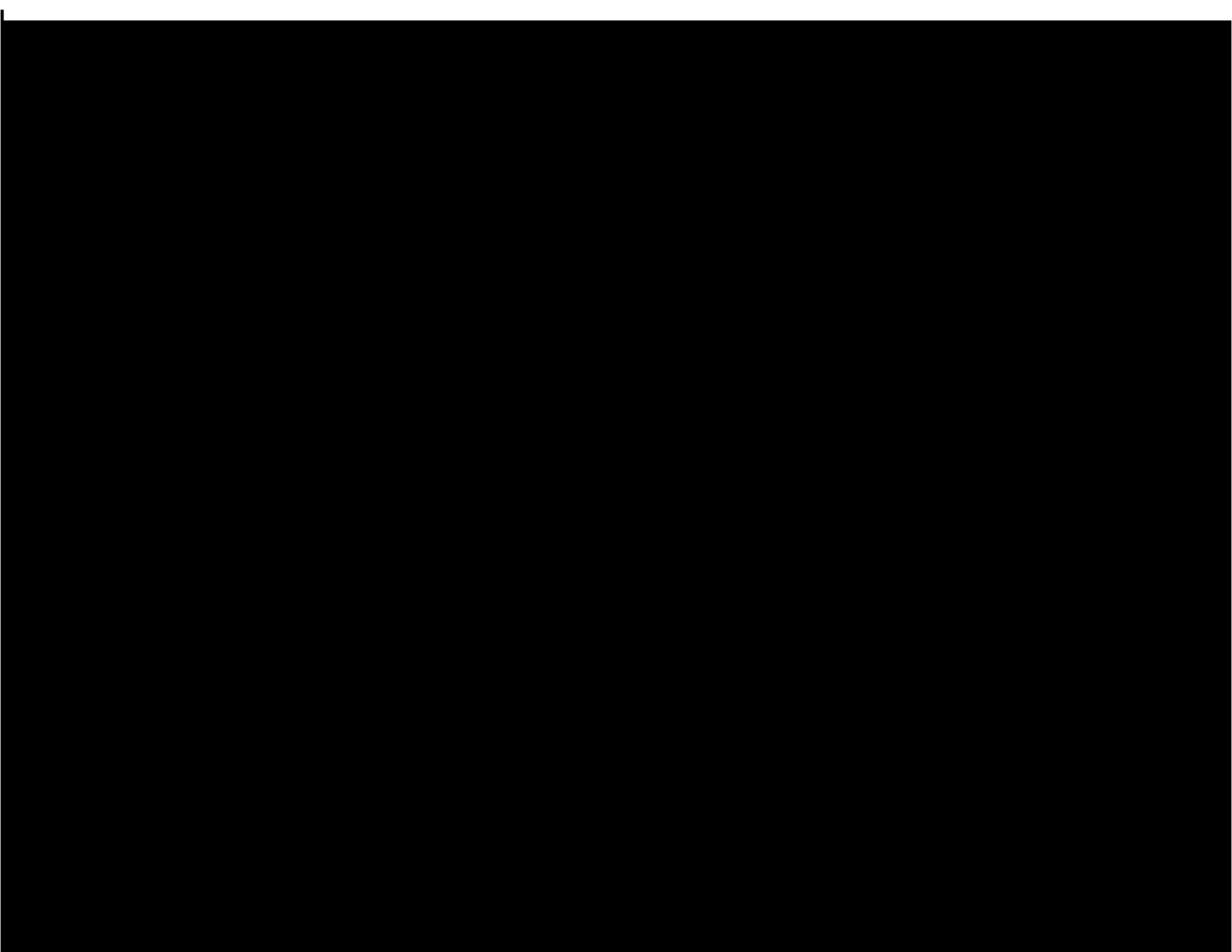
End of Report.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/25/03 4:09 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2626 |
|--|--|--|









SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CE CA 0560

PAGE 1 of 1

2 CASE NO.
03-22543

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

4 DATE/TIME
8-12-03 1530

5 PD 9010 6 BEAT 9A1

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 7 ITEM NO. 100 | 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) HACKETT, GREGG | 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY SUSPECT'S VEHICLE ACURA CA # [REDACTED] |
| 10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BULLET FROM PASSENGER SIDE REAR WHEEL WREN COLLECTED AT CRIME LAB AND LISTED AS ITEM #46 ON PROPERTY - EVIDENCE REPORT. | | 11 STORAGE LOCATION |
| 17 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY ID NO. | 14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | [REDACTED] |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 17 ITEM NO. 101 | 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) HACKETT, GREGG | 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY SUSPECT'S VEHICLE ACURA CA # [REDACTED] |
| 20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (3) BULLETS, *FRAGMENTS, SLUG RECOVERED FROM SUSPECT'S VEHICLE AND BOOKED AS ITEM #47 ON THE PROPERTY EVIDENCE REPORT | | 21 STORAGE LOCATION |
| 23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY ID NO. | 24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | [REDACTED] |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 27 ITEM NO. 102 | 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) HACKETT, GREGG | 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY SUSPECT'S VEHICLE ACURA CA # [REDACTED] |
| 30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. LUG NUT WITH BULLET RECOVERED FROM SUSPECT'S VEHICLE. AND BOOKED AS ITEM #48 ON THE PROPERTY EVIDENCE REPORT | | 31 STORAGE LOCATION |
| 33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY ID NO. | 34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | [REDACTED] |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 37 ITEM NO. | 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) | 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY |
| 40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. | | 41 STORAGE LOCATION |
| 42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED | | |
| 43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY ID NO. | 44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY ID NO. |
| 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY | | |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 47 ITEM NO. | 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) | 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY |
| 50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. OTHER ITEMS | | 51 STORAGE LOCATION |
| 52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED | | |
| 53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY ID NO. | 54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY ID NO. |
| 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 57 ITEM NO. | 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) | 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY |
| 60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. | | 61 STORAGE LOCATION |
| 62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED | | |
| 63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY ID NO. | 64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY ID NO. |
| 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY | | |

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| 68 REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./UNIT RIVERA 2696 WC 83 | 69 APPROVED BY ID NO. |
|---|-----------------------|

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF VENTURA

PAGE 1 of 1

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.
08-22543

3 RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535)

4 DATE/TIME
8-12-03 1530

5 RD 9010
6 BEAT 9A1

| | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 7 ITEM NO. 100 | 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) HACKETT, GREGG | 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY SUSPECT'S VEHICLE HOURA | 11 |
| 10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BULLET FROM PASSENGER SIDE REAR WHEEL WELL COLLECTED AT CRIME LAB AND LISTED AS ITEM # 46 ON PROPERTY-EVIDENCE REPORT. | | | 12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED |
| 13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. | 14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | 15 | |
| 17 ITEM NO. 101 | 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) HACKETT, GREGG | 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY SUSPECT'S VEHICLE HOURA | 21 STORAGE LOCATION |
| 20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (5) BULLETS, & FRAGMENTS, SLUGS RECOVERED FROM SUSPECT'S VEHICLE AND BOOKED AS ITEM # 47 ON THE PROPERTY EVIDENCE REPORT | | | 22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED |
| 23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. | 24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | 25 | |
| 27 ITEM NO. 102 | 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) HACKETT, GREGG | 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY SUSPECT'S VEHICLE HOURA | 31 STORAGE LOCATION |
| 30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. LUG NUT WITH BULLET RECOVERED FROM SUSPECT'S VEHICLE AND BOOKED AS ITEM # 48 ON THE PROPERTY EVIDENCE REPORT | | | 32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED |
| 33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. | 34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | 35 | |
| 37 ITEM NO. | 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) | 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY | 41 STORAGE LOCATION |
| 40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. | | | 42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED |
| 43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. | 44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. | 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY |
| 47 ITEM NO. | 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) | 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY | 51 STORAGE LOCATION |
| 50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. OTHER ITEMS. | | | 52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED |
| 53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. | 54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. | 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY |
| 57 ITEM NO. | 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) | 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY | 61 STORAGE LOCATION |
| 60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. | | | 62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED |
| 63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. | 64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. | 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY |

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 5th day of August, 2003, in the Ventura County Superior Court.

Officer's Signature: [Signature] #2696

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers: 1545-03 – Coroner's Report

Code Section / Description: 664-187 PC – Attempt Murder

Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Hackett, Gregg (9-18-54)

Autopsy Report

On 8-6-03 at approximately 0845 hours, I attended the autopsy of Gregg Hackett, the suspect in this case. The autopsy was performed at the Medical Examiner's Office in Ventura by Dr. Frank. Dr. Frank was assisted by [REDACTED]. Also present for the autopsy was Field Evidence Technician (FET) [REDACTED] and Detective Tim Blake from the Los Angeles Police Department.

The autopsy was started on time. The body was contained in a blue body bag. Dr. Frank had already opened the bag at 0735 hours. The seal tag on the bag was 027923, this was the same tag put on the bag the previous evening by Coroner's Investigator Craig Stevens at the crime scene. The bag had been opened so that the body could be X-rayed.

The bag was opened and I observed the following. The body was inside the blue bag with a white sheet under and around the body. When the sheet was removed, I recognized the body as that of Gregg Hackett, the same person I had seen at the shooting scene the previous day.

There were EKG monitoring pads still adhered to the chest. There was also an airway tube as well as a carotid line (intravenous line) still attached to the body. The hands were covered with

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/19/03 9:11 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / SIGNATURE
 2626

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

paper evidence bags, which had been taped in place. A set of handcuffs was still attached to the left wrist.

Rigor Mortis was present as well as lividity, which was present and consistent with the position of the body. The eyes showed no signs of petechial hemorrhaging. There were no apparent needle/injection sites on the body. Dr. Frank noted that Hackett had no teeth and was not wearing dentures.

There were several wounds visible on the body. These injuries are documented in later sections of this report.

CLOTHING

Prior to examining the body, Dr. Frank conducted a detailed examination of the clothing that had been worn by Hackett. The shirts worn by Hackett had been removed from the body prior to the bodies' placement in the body bag. The shirts had been placed into an evidence bag and retained by FET [REDACTED] as evidence. Additionally, a tan cargo-type vest with pockets on the front had also been packaged at the scene. FET [REDACTED] brought these bags to the autopsy for examination.

Outermost garment Dark Tan "Ausable" Brand Cargo Vest (XL)

A tan canvas-like vest with numerous pockets was the first item to be examined. Within many of the pockets Dr. Frank located portions of white athletic sock, which had been cut into small pocket like tubes. Within these pieces of sock were large brass colored hinges. These sock covered hinges were placed in various pockets on the vest. A ragged hole in the right chest area of the vest corresponded to a gunshot entry wound on the body. In the lower right hand pocket of

RD

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

the vest, Dr. Frank located \$1.05 in loose change and in the pocket immediately to the left she found a cut piece of sock with no hinge.

Shirts

The outermost shirt was a green herringbone polo shirt made by "High Sierra." The middle shirt was an olive colored T-shirt (unknown brand) and the inner most shirt was a royal blue "Fruit of the Loom" T-shirt. The shirts had been partially cut from the body by medical personnel while treating Hackett at the scene. A series of small holes were observed on the upper left chest area of the shirts and were consistent with a gunshot entrance wound on the body below the hole in the shirts.

Shorts / Underwear / Footwear

Still on the body was a pair of Navy blue shorts made by "High Sierra" and a pair of dark blue Hanes Boxer-briefs. Two quarters and 3 "Worther" candies were found in the right rear pocket of the shorts. Both the shorts and briefs had a small hole on the lower left leg area of the garments. There was no corresponding wound under the hole in these garments.

Upon removing the shorts and briefs from Hackett's body, Dr. Frank discovered another brass colored hinge inside of a sock. This contraption consisted of two full (uncut) socks with one sock containing a piece of sock, which contained the hinge. This contraption was found resting on top of Hackett's penis and testicles.

Also on the body was a pair of white athletic socks and black sneaker like shoes.

RD

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/19/03 9:11 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED / SIGNATURE
[Signature] 2696

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 BRSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

VISIBLE INJURIES AND AUTOPSY

Dr. Frank conducted a visual examination of the body to identify and describe the visible injuries.

Dr. Frank began with the upper torso and identified the following:

- 1) A gunshot entrance wound on the upper right side of the chest was located. The entry wound measured 2.5 cm in length and 2 cm in height. Dr. Frank used a probe to track the bullets path through the body. The bullet passed from right to left and entered the chest through the sternum. Later, during the autopsy, it was discovered that the bullet perforated the pericardial sac, passed through the right ventricle and lodged in the wall of the heart. The bullet was located, collected and booked as evidence. I examined the bullet and it appeared to be the base portion of a jacketed round from an AR-15.

This entrance wound is labeled as #1 on the autopsy diagram.

- 2) A gunshot entrance wound on the lower right abdomen was located. This wound was round and measured approximately .4 cm. Later, during the autopsy, it was discovered that after entering the abdomen the bullet fragmented and caused extensive perforations to the intestines. The bullet fragments were so small that only two very small pieces were collected.

This entrance wound is labeled as #2 on the autopsy diagram.

- 3) A gunshot entrance wound on the right posterior mid-forearm was located. This wound was also round and measured approximately .4 cm. Dr. Frank tracked the bullets path through the arm and discovered that it tracked to a massive gaping exit wound on the inner-forearm area of the right arm. The exit wound was "I" shaped and extensive



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

pieces of muscle and tissue were missing. There was no visible fractures or damage to the bone structures in the arm. No bullet or fragments were recovered from this wound. This entrance wound is labeled as #3 on the autopsy diagram.

There were other lesser, non-lethal injuries to the body. These injuries consisted of bruises on the inside elbow of the left arm, a small abrasion to the right wrist, a dark contusion on the right side of the lower back and several minor abrasions on the knees.

Dr. Frank also noted a small triangle shaped cut on the underside of the chin. This wound was accompanied by a larger bruised area around the wound itself. There was also a small cut below the left eye. There were no other notable injuries found on the body.

AUTOPSY CONCLUSION

The autopsy was completed and Dr. Frank provided me with her findings. Those findings were:

CAUSE OF DEATH: Multiple gunshot wounds.

MANNER OF DEATH: Homicide, shot by law enforcement officers.

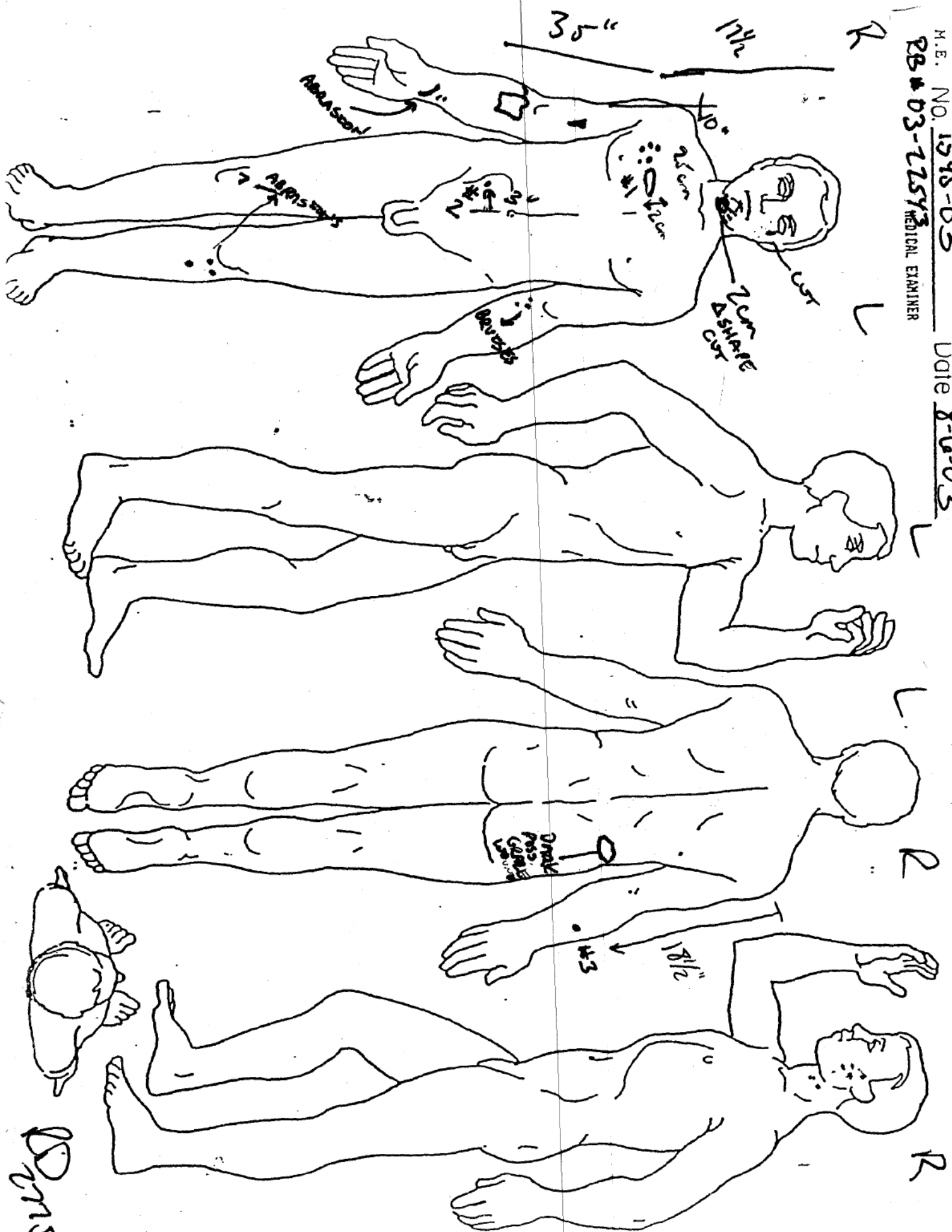
The autopsy was completed and I left the Medical Examiner's Office.

End of Report.

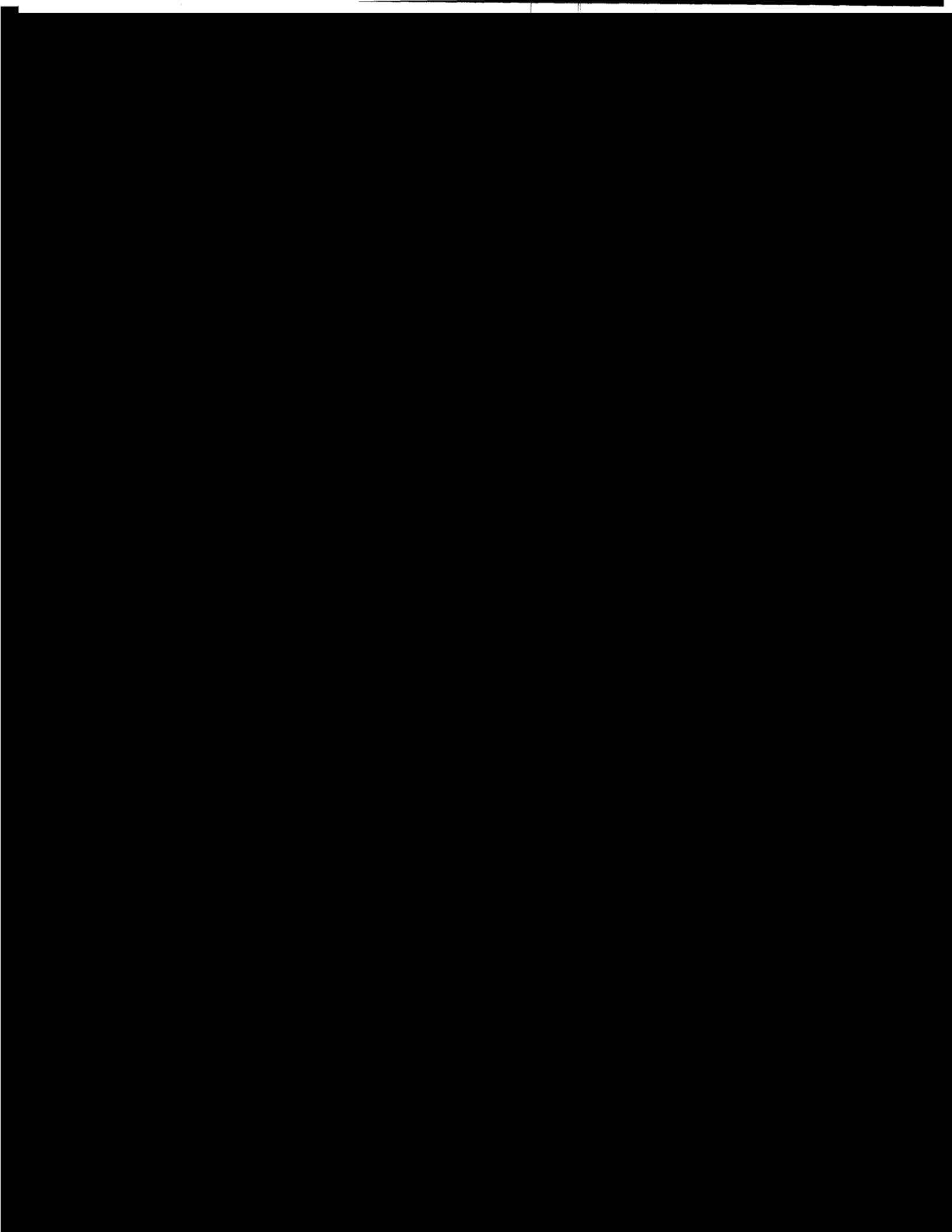
MD



| | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/19/03 9:11 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / SIGNATURE |
|--|--|----------------------------|








VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
CONSENSUAL SEARCHES

RB# 03-22543

1. We would like your permission to search your residence, automobile, or person for items relating to the matter of EAST COUNTY STATION (SHOOTING), and to confiscate whatever item that may pertain to this investigation.
2. You have the right to refuse to give such consent and your refusal cannot be used against you in a court of law.
3. You also can require that we seek a Search Warrant before we conduct such a search. A judge may decide that there is not sufficient evidence to justify giving us a search warrant.
4. You have consented to the above without threat or promise on the part of anyone.
5. Having in mind the foregoing, will you give us permission to search your:

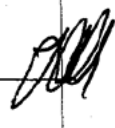
VEHICLE (TRUCK), ATTACHED TRAILER, ANY CONTENTS ?
IN VEHICLE OR TRAILER

Comments: OK

SIC 

DATE: 8/5, 20
19 03

TIME: 12:45 AM/PM (PM)

WITNESS DETECTIVE LOUIS ALVAREZ #2886 

DATE: 8/5, 20
19 03

TIME: 12:45 AM/PM (PM)



DEPARTAMENTO DE SHERIFF

CONDADO DE VENTURA

PERMISO DE REVISO (CATEO)

RB# 03-22543

1. El departamento de Sheriff necesita su permiso para revisar (catear) su residencia, auto, o persona por articulos en relacion de este caso EAST VALLEY STATION (SHOOTING), y de quitar cualquier articulo que pertenesca a esta investigacion.
2. Usted tiene el derecho de declinar este permiso y su declinacion no se usara contra usted en una corte de ley.
3. Tambien puede usted demandar que el oficial solicite una orden de la corte antes de revisar (catear) lo previo. Un juez puede decidir que no hay suficiente evidencia para justificar la orden de la corte.
4. Ningun oficial le ha hecho ninguna amenaza o promesa, usted esta dando su permiso voluntariamente.
5. Teniendo en mente lo pervio, que usted le da permiso al oficial para revisar (catear) su: TRUCK/TRAILER, CONTENTS INSIDE TRUCK/TRAILER #4BM5944?

Comentarios: "OK"

FIRMA

FECHA: 8/5 2003 HORA: 12:49 AM/PM

TESTIGO

DETECTIVE LUIS ALVAREZ 2886
FECHA: 8/5/03 2003 HORA: 12:49 AM/PM

VENTURA COUNTY



SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CONSENSUAL SEARCHES

RB# 03-22543

1. We would like your permission to search your residence, automobile, or person for items relating to the matter of POSS EVIDENCE RELATED TO SHOOTING and to confiscate whatever item that may pertain to this investigation.
2. You have the right to refuse to give such consent and your refusal cannot be used against you in a court of law.
3. You also can require that we seek a Search Warrant before we conduct such a search. A judge may decide that there is not sufficient evidence to justify giving us a search warrant.
4. You have consented to the above without threat or promise on the part of anyone.
5. Having in mind the foregoing, will you give us permission to search your:

CAR, VW _____ ?

Comments: YES



SIGNATURE

DATE: 8-5-03 , 19

TIME: 12:05 AM/PM (PM)

DET. C. MACIAS #2362

WITNESS

DATE: 8.5.03 , 19

TIME: 12:05 AM/PM (PM)

DEPARTAMENTO DE SHERIFF

CONDADO DE VENTURA

PERMISO DE REVISO (CATEO)

RB# _____

1. El departamento de Sheriff necesita su permiso para revisar (catear) su residencia, auto, o persona por articulos en relacion de este caso _____, y de quitar cualquier articulo que pertenesca a esta investigacion.
2. Usted tiene el derecho de declinar este permiso y su declinacion no se usara contra usted en una corte de ley.
3. Tambien puede usted demandar que el oficial solicite una orden de la corte antes de revisar (catear) lo previo. Un juez puede decidir que no hay suficiente evidencia para justificar la orden de la corte.
4. Ningun oficial le ha hecho ninguna amenaza o promesa, usted esta dando su permiso voluntariamente.
5. Teniendo en mente lo pervio, que usted le da permiso al oficial para revisar (catear) su: _____ ?

Comentarios: _____

FIRMA

FECHA: _____, 19 _____

HORA: _____ AM/PM

TESTIGO

FECHA: _____, 19 _____

HORA: _____ AM/PM

VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
CONSENSUAL SEARCHES



RB# 03-22543

1. We would like your permission to search your residence, automobile, or person for items relating to the matter of POSS EVIDENCE RELATED TO SHOOTING and to confiscate whatever item that may pertain to this investigation.
2. You have the right to refuse to give such consent and your refusal cannot be used against you in a court of law.
3. You also can require that we seek a Search Warrant before we conduct such a search. A judge may decide that there is not sufficient evidence to justify giving us a search warrant.
4. You have consented to the above without threat or promise on the part of anyone.
5. Having in mind the foregoing, will you give us permission to search your:
CAR, SILVER BMW ?

Comments: Yes.



DATE: 08-05-03, 1903

TIME: 12:00 AM/PM PM

DET. C. MACIAS #2362
WITNESS

DATE: 8.5.03, 1903

TIME: 12:00 AM/PM PM

DEPARTAMENTO DE SHERIFF

CONDADO DE VENTURA

PERMISO DE REVISO (CATEO)

RB# _____

1. El departamento de Sheriff necesita su permiso para revisar (catear) su residencia, auto, o persona por artículos en relación de este caso _____, y de quitar cualquier artículo que pertenesca a esta investigación.
2. Usted tiene el derecho de declinar este permiso y su declinacion no se usara contra usted en una corte de ley.
3. Tambien puede usted demandar que el oficial solicite una orden de la corte antes de revisar (catear) lo previo. Un juez puede decidir que no hay suficiente evidencia para justificar la orden de la corte.
4. Ningun oficial le ha hecho ninguna amenaza o promesa, usted esta dando su permiso voluntariamente.
5. Teniendo en mente lo pervio, que usted le da permiso al oficial para revisar (catear) su: _____?

Comentarios: _____

FIRMA

FECHA: _____, 19 _____

HORA: _____ AM/PM

TESTIGO

FECHA: _____, 19 _____

HORA: _____ AM/PM

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
NCIC / CII CA0560000

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

ADRIAN, NEWBURY PK PAGE 1 OF 2

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 03-22543

3. EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT 4. DATE/TIME 8/5/03 2049 5. RD 9002 6. BEAT 9A

7. ITEM NO. 1 8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT 9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CLOSET FLOOR W-BDRM

10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... LAVENDER PILLOW CASE W/ MISC EMPTY AMMO BOXES + CLOTHING 11. STORAGE LOCATION PROP ROOM 12. EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. SLIVA, B. 2959 14. PHOTO YES NO 15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696

17. ITEM NO. 2 18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT 19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CLOSET FLOOR - W BDRM

20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... PLASTIC AMMO CAN (EMPTY) (A.S. CAN) 21. STORAGE LOCATION PROP ROOM 22. EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. SLIVA, B. 2959 24. PHOTO YES NO 25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696

27. ITEM NO. 3 28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT 29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RT DRAWER - DRESSER W BDRM

30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... HANDBOOK BUYERS GUIDE (MAGAZINE) 31. STORAGE LOCATION PROP RM 32. EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. A. MESA 2616 34. PHOTO YES NO 35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696

37. ITEM NO. 4 38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT 39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY INSIDE SAFE CLOSET FLOOR W/ BDRM

40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... TRIGGER LOCK, HANDLE/RS & PADLOCK 41. STORAGE LOCATION PROP RM. 42. EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. B. AYUB 3318 44. PHOTO YES NO 45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696

47. ITEM NO. 5 48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT 49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR CLOSET - W BDRM

50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... GRN CANVAS HANDBOOK CASE (ZIPPERED) 51. STORAGE LOCATION PROP RM 52. EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. SLIVA, B. 2959 54. PHOTO YES NO 55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696

57. ITEM NO. 6 58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT 59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RT SIDE CABINET DRESSER W BDRM

60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... CELL PHONE W/ CASE "KYOCERA" 61. STORAGE LOCATION PROP RM. 62. EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. R. YOUS 3112 64. PHOTO YES NO 65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696

67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))
GREGG HACKETT

68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT [Signature] 2959 [Signature] 1047 69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

NCIC / CII CA0560000

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

ADRIAN, Newbury Pk PAGE 2 OF 2

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 03-22543

3. EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

4. DATE/TIME 8/5/03 2049 5. I.D. 7002 6. BEAT 94

7. ITEM NO. 7 8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT 9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RT CABINES (DRESSING) W BDRM

10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... TARGET RECEIPT (DATE 7/1/03) FOR PHONE 11. STORAGE LOCATION PROP RM

12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. Y005 3112 14. PHOTO YES NO 15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696 16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17. ITEM NO. 8 18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT 19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RT CABINES (DRESSING) W-BDRM

20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... W-2 FORM 2000 IN NAME OF HACKETT 21. STORAGE LOCATION PROP RM

22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. Y005 3112 24. PHOTO YES NO 25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696 26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27. ITEM NO. 9 28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT 29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RT. CABINES (DRESSING) W-BDRM

30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... FIREARM PURCHASE FORM IN NAME OF HACKETT 31. STORAGE LOCATION PROP RM

32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. Y005 3112 34. PHOTO YES NO 35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696 36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37. ITEM NO. 10 38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT 39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TOP OF CABINES (W-BDRM)

40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... 03 CALENDAR - W/NOTATIONS 41. STORAGE LOCATION PROP RM

42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. Y005 3112 44. PHOTO YES NO 45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696 46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47. ITEM NO. 11 48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT 49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TRASH CAN E. WALL BDRM

50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... EMPTY AMMO HOLDER BLK PLASTIC (50 RDS) 51. STORAGE LOCATION PROP RM

52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. AYUS 3318 54. PHOTO YES NO 55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696 56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57. ITEM NO. 58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... 61. STORAGE LOCATION

62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. 64. PHOTO YES NO 65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. 66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67. LIST ALL DEFENDANT'S AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))
GREGG HACKETT

68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT J Young 0192 Sgt. 69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO. E. Morris 1047

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry, no matter how small, should be recorded to ensure the integrity of the financial statements. This includes not only sales and purchases but also expenses, income, and any other financial activity.

The second part of the document provides a detailed breakdown of the accounting process. It starts with the identification of the accounting cycle, which consists of eight steps: identifying the accounting cycle, analyzing and journalizing the transactions, posting to the ledger, determining debits and credits, preparing a trial balance, adjusting the entries, preparing financial statements, and closing the books.

The third part of the document discusses the importance of the trial balance. It explains that the trial balance is a statement that lists all the accounts and their balances at the end of an accounting period. It is used to check the accuracy of the accounting records and to ensure that the debits equal the credits.

The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of the financial statements. It explains that the financial statements are a summary of the financial performance of the business over a period of time. They include the income statement, the balance sheet, and the statement of cash flows.

The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of the closing process. It explains that the closing process is the final step in the accounting cycle. It involves transferring the balances of the temporary accounts (revenues, expenses, and dividends) to the permanent accounts (retained earnings and dividends).

The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of the accounting cycle. It explains that the accounting cycle is a systematic process that ensures the accuracy and completeness of the accounting records. It consists of eight steps: identifying the accounting cycle, analyzing and journalizing the transactions, posting to the ledger, determining debits and credits, preparing a trial balance, adjusting the entries, preparing financial statements, and closing the books.

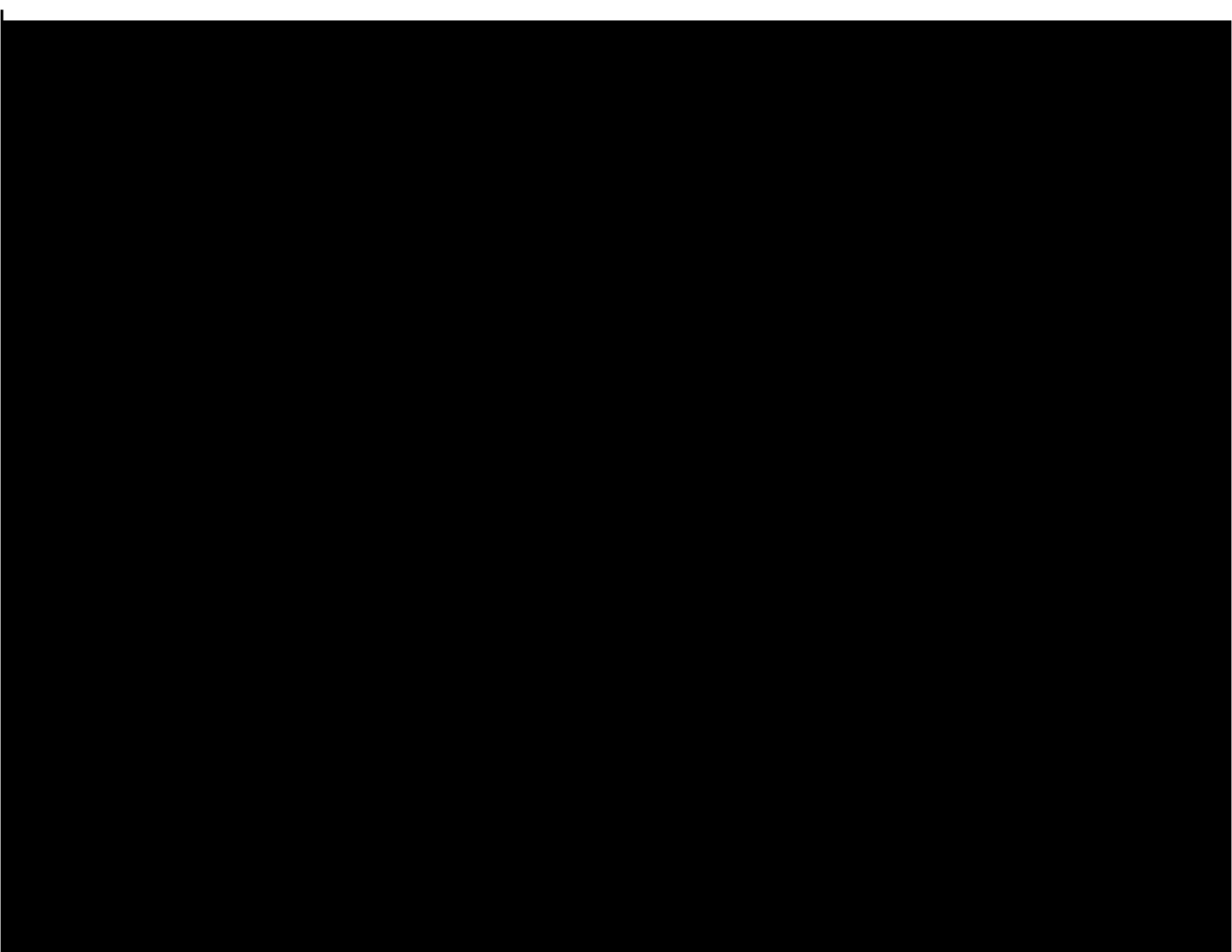
The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of the accounting cycle. It explains that the accounting cycle is a systematic process that ensures the accuracy and completeness of the accounting records. It consists of eight steps: identifying the accounting cycle, analyzing and journalizing the transactions, posting to the ledger, determining debits and credits, preparing a trial balance, adjusting the entries, preparing financial statements, and closing the books.

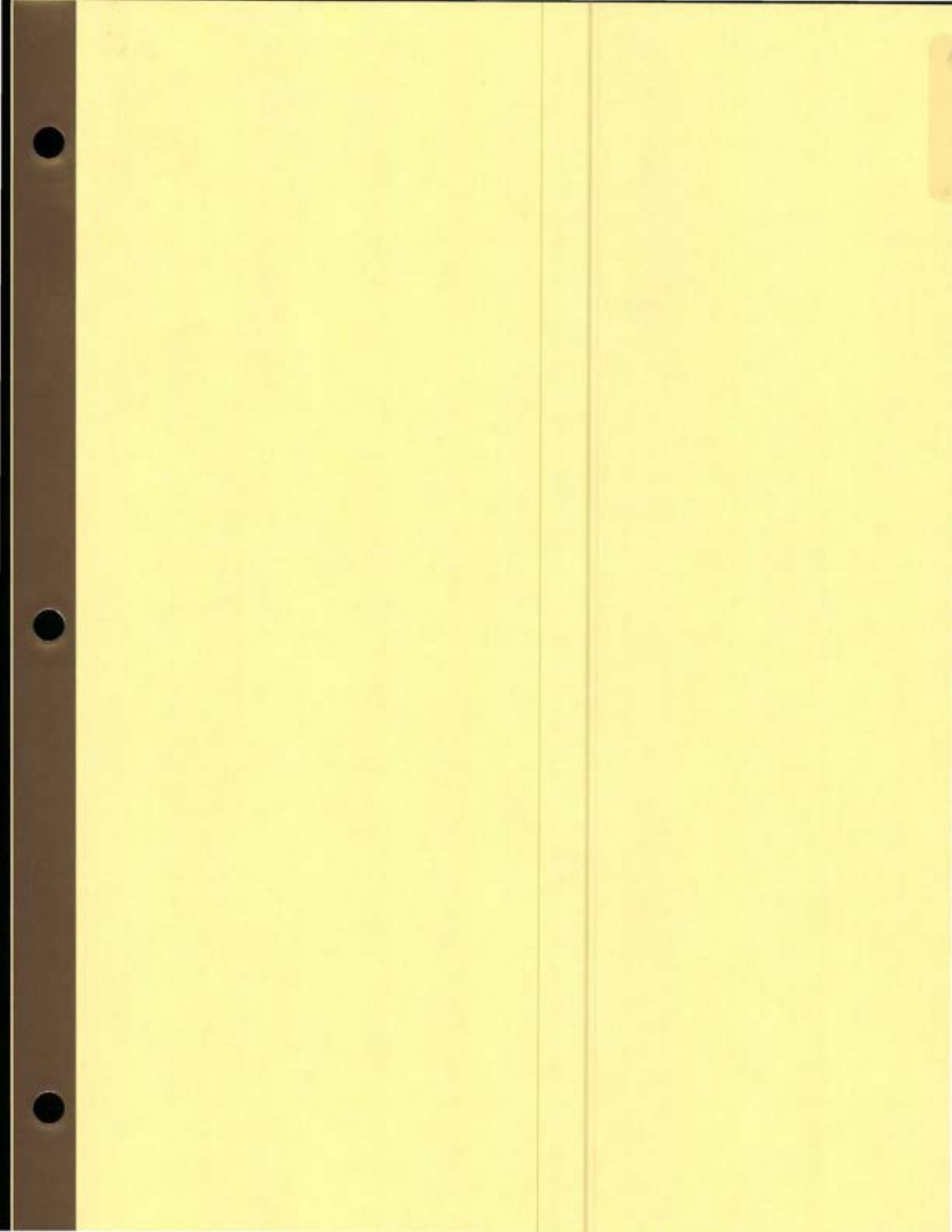
The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of the accounting cycle. It explains that the accounting cycle is a systematic process that ensures the accuracy and completeness of the accounting records. It consists of eight steps: identifying the accounting cycle, analyzing and journalizing the transactions, posting to the ledger, determining debits and credits, preparing a trial balance, adjusting the entries, preparing financial statements, and closing the books.

The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of the accounting cycle. It explains that the accounting cycle is a systematic process that ensures the accuracy and completeness of the accounting records. It consists of eight steps: identifying the accounting cycle, analyzing and journalizing the transactions, posting to the ledger, determining debits and credits, preparing a trial balance, adjusting the entries, preparing financial statements, and closing the books.

The tenth part of the document discusses the importance of the accounting cycle. It explains that the accounting cycle is a systematic process that ensures the accuracy and completeness of the accounting records. It consists of eight steps: identifying the accounting cycle, analyzing and journalizing the transactions, posting to the ledger, determining debits and credits, preparing a trial balance, adjusting the entries, preparing financial statements, and closing the books.

+ = QUICK INTERVIEW





NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S-1 Name: Hackett, Gregg

Notification of Call and Interview of (W) [REDACTED]

On August 05th 2003 at approximately 1000 hours, Sergeant Aguilar requested that I respond to the East Valley Sheriff's Station (2101 E. Olsen Rd.), to assist other Sheriff's Department Personnel with an officer-involved shooting investigation. Sergeant Aguilar said he had just received information about an armed subject who fired several rounds into the lobby of the East Valley Sheriff's Station in Thousand Oaks.

I left my office and drove directly to the East Valley Sheriff's Station. Prior to my arrival at the station, I received a call from Sergeant Powers. Sergeant Powers informed me that detectives from the Major Crimes Bureau were to meet at the main office of the Calleguas Municipal Water District facility. *The Calleguas Municipal Water District office is located directly across the street from the East Valley Sheriff's Station at 2100 E. Olson Road. This office building is located on a hillside, which overlooks Olsen Road and the East Valley Sheriff's Station.*

I arrived at the Calleguas Municipal Water District at approximately 1030 hours and met with Sergeant Smith, Detective Rivera, and Patrol Deputy Vanover. Deputy Vanover said he had contacted several employees of the Calleguas Municipal Water District, some of who had witnessed the incident at the East Valley Sheriff's Station. Deputy Vanover provided us with the names of the Calleguas employees he had spoken with. I met with Detectives Miramontes and

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/07/03/ 6:31 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Det. A. Mesa #2616/WCPS/Spl. Svcs.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] # 2534 SR-DEP.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Smith (#2569) and requested their assistance to interview the Calleguas employees. Refer to Detective Miramontes and Detective Smith's supplemental reports for additional information.

At approximately 1050 hours, I conducted a tape-recorded interview with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is employed as a Maintenance Worker at the Calleguas Municipal Water District. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED].

I asked [REDACTED] to describe what he was doing when this incident took place. [REDACTED] said he had just parked his supervisor's vehicle in the parking lot and heard gunfire as he exited the car. [REDACTED] walked to the west side of the main office, which overlooks the East Valley Sheriff's Station. [REDACTED] observed a male subject standing to the rear of a red vehicle. [REDACTED] said the subject was firing a handgun towards the main building of the East Valley Sheriff's Station.

I asked [REDACTED] if he could describe the subject. [REDACTED] said the subject was wearing blue shorts and what appeared to be some type of safety vest. [REDACTED] said the subject appeared to be a white male because he could see the color of his legs below his shorts. [REDACTED] continued to watch the subject for a "little while" because he felt this was *not* some type of police exercise.

[REDACTED] observed several police officers exit the station and begin to approach the subject. [REDACTED] then decided to go inside of the office and tell his friend [REDACTED] what was happening. [REDACTED] said he heard a bullet go over his head and continued to hear gunfire as he turned to walk into the office. I asked [REDACTED] if he actually saw the subject point a gun in his direction. [REDACTED] said he saw the subject look in his direction and then fire his weapon.

I asked [REDACTED] to describe the weapons that were being fired by the subject. [REDACTED] said the subject fired six or seven rounds from a "pistol or a gun." [REDACTED] observed the subject place the handgun on the trunk of the red vehicle. [REDACTED] then saw what appeared to be a shotgun in the hands of the subject. [REDACTED] said he believed the second weapon was a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/07/03/ 6:31 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. A. Mesa #2616/WCPS/Spl. Svcs. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #2569 SQR REP. |
|---|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

shotgun because the subject used both hands to hold this weapon as he fired two rounds. I asked [REDACTED] if he observed the subject "pump a round" into this weapon, after each shot. [REDACTED] said he did not recall seeing that.

I asked [REDACTED] to estimate how many times he observed the subject fire his weapons, when he initially saw him shooting at the East Valley Station building. [REDACTED] stated once again that he saw the subject fire his handgun six or seven times, and then fired twice with what appeared to be a shotgun.

[REDACTED] said he went back outside for a few seconds with [REDACTED] but then decided to go back inside the office. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] also observed the subject firing his weapons. I asked [REDACTED] if he knew how many times the subject fired his weapons, while he and [REDACTED] watched him together. [REDACTED] did not pay attention to how many rounds the subject fired at that time, but could see that he was still firing his weapons. [REDACTED] did know if any of the police officers shot the subject.

I concluded the interview at this time and retained the audiocassette as evidence.

Several minutes after my interview with [REDACTED] I conducted a tape-recorded interview with [REDACTED]. Refer to my supplemental report entitled, "Interview of (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] for additional information.

End of narrative.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/07/03/ 6:31 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. A. Mesa #2616/WCPS/Spl. Svcs. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>J. [Signature]</i> #20569 SA, DEJ |
|---|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page **1** of **3**

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RD NUMBER 2003-022543 |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental **Case Cleared**

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **664/187 PC / Attempted Murder**

Code: **S** **Name:** **Hackett, Gregg**

Witness Interview

**(W) Deputy G. Axelrod ID# 3114
East County Station
2101 East Olsen Road
Thousand Oaks, CA 91360**

On August 5, 2003, I drove to the East County Sheriff's Station to assist other investigators with an officer involved shooting investigation. (S) Gregg Hackett had driven into the front parking lot of the East County Station and began shooting at the station and people in the parking lot with two handguns. He was ultimately shot by sheriff's deputies. I interviewed several deputies, including Deputy Axelrod, who were witnesses to the crime. I interviewed Deputy Axelrod in a report writing room at the East County Station at about 1140 hours.

Deputy Axelrod told me he is assigned to the East County Special Enforcement Unit (SEU). He has been a deputy for about eight years, and has been assigned to the East County Station for approximately five years.

Deputy Axelrod arrived for work on August 5th at about 0800 hours. After he arrived at the station, he sat at his desk and began doing paperwork in the SEU office. Axelrod told me while he was sitting at his desk he heard, "Shot's fired, respond Code 3!" Axelrod told me he was not sure if he heard this information over the station's public address system or if it was over the police radio.

Deputy Axelrod told me he assumed the "traffic" was for an officer in the field, so he immediately headed to his car in the parking lot to respond wherever he was going to be needed. While Axelrod was on his way to his car, he heard other people in the station yelling that help was needed out in front of the station, and he realized that was where the incident was unfolding. Axelrod told me he

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
8/7/2003, 4:30 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] **3318**

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page **2** of **3** Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RR NUMBER 2003-022543 |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

continued to his car and retrieved his AR-15 and body armor from the trunk. Once he was outside the building, Axelrod could hear gunshots.

After retrieving his equipment from his car, Axelrod ran toward the southside of the station to a group of deputies who were standing behind a retaining wall at the southwest corner of the building. As he approached the deputies, he saw someone running from that location into the employee parking lot. Axelrod told me he noticed the person running into the employee parking lot was wearing a tie, and he thought the person was Detective P. Dain (ID# 1119). Axelrod also saw other people running to different locations, and he was trying to figure out where the shooting was coming from. He noticed almost everyone's attention was focused toward the front parking lot of the station, so he assumed that was where the shooter was located.

As Axelrod arrived at the other deputies' location, Senior Deputy D. Ambarian (ID# 2203) directed him to a low rooftop near the rear exit to the detective offices. Axelrod and Ambarian took cover behind the corner of the building on the northside of the roof. While they were on the roof, Axelrod said he remembered Ambarian fired "a couple" rounds from that location. I asked Axelrod if he saw Ambarian actually fire the rounds, and he said to me, "I either heard it or I looked and I saw the shells." Axelrod told me there was a lot of chaos and people yelling out directions.

Axelrod told me a few minutes later, Detective Dain was yelling for someone with an AR-15 to run to his location. Axelrod said Ambarian turned and headed down off the roof. Axelrod remained at that location for several moments, trying to locate the suspect. He told me he could see the top of the suspect's car and the top of the LASD patrol car it was stopped near, but he never saw the suspect.

The call continued from other deputies for someone with an AR-15 to head to their location, so Axelrod left the roof and ran to the group of deputies congregating in the employee parking lot. Axelrod remembered that Detective Dain and Deputy J. Rivas (ID# 1992) were members of the group.

The group of deputies began to approach the suspect's car. Axelrod told me he could see the suspect's legs on the ground as he looked under the suspect's car, but the top part of his body was blocked from view by car tires. Deputies J. Cantrell (ID# 2631) and M. Correia (ID# 2733) were approaching the suspect's car from the east. Other deputies were yelling, "He's down, he's down", so Axelrod's group continued to approach the suspect's location.

As they continued to approach the suspect's car from the south, Axelrod could see two "handguns on the ground and shell casings...all over the place." He told me one of the guns was black and he thought the second gun was silver colored. He also thought they were both large caliber revolvers with long barrels.

Once the suspect's body was in view, Axelrod could see that the suspect was prone, on the ground. The suspect's right arm was extended away from his body, and his left arm was underneath him. Finally, when they were close enough to the suspect, Sr. Deputy T. Kingi (ID# 3016) handcuffed the suspect while Axelrod covered the suspect with his AR-15.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
8/7/2003, 4:30 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 3318

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page **3** of **3** Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-022543 |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I asked Axelrod if the suspect said anything to them while he was being handcuffed. Axelrod told me the suspect was not conscious, and he was "gurgling white liquid." Axelrod told me the suspect had a wound on his right forearm. He also thought the suspect may have had a head wound and leg wounds because of the locations and amounts of blood he saw near his head and legs, but he was not sure.

After the suspect was handcuffed, the handguns were pushed away from him. He was checked for additional weapons and a fanny pack was pulled off him. Once deputies were sure there were no additional weapons near the suspect, they immediately requested fire department and ambulance personnel to treat the suspect for his injuries. Axelrod told me medical personnel arrived quickly and began treating the suspect. At that point, deputies began to back away from the suspect, and supervisors began organizing the crime scene.

Axelrod told me he did not fire any rounds during this incident. The only deputy Axelrod actually saw fire a weapon at the suspect was Sr. Deputy Ambarian. Axelrod never saw the suspect shooting the weapons he had. Axelrod's first view of the suspect was when he saw the suspect's legs under his car. Axelrod felt this incident lasted about ten to fifteen minutes.

My interview with Deputy Axelrod was recorded on a cassette tape. The tape was turned into Sergeant M. Smith and will be retained with the case file. While I was interviewing Axelrod, I had him draw a brief diagram of the East County Station so I could better understand what he was trying to explain to me. I secured the drawing as evidence and booked it into the Sheriff's Property Room.

On August 7, 2003, I spoke with FET [REDACTED] who was still at the East County Station processing evidence, regarding the possible shell casings on the roof that were ejected from Sr. Deputy Ambarian's handgun. [REDACTED] told me he would check the roof area for spent casings.

Investigation continuing.

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/7/2003, 4:30 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. W. [Signature]</i> 3718 |
|--|---|---|

8/5/2003 N↑

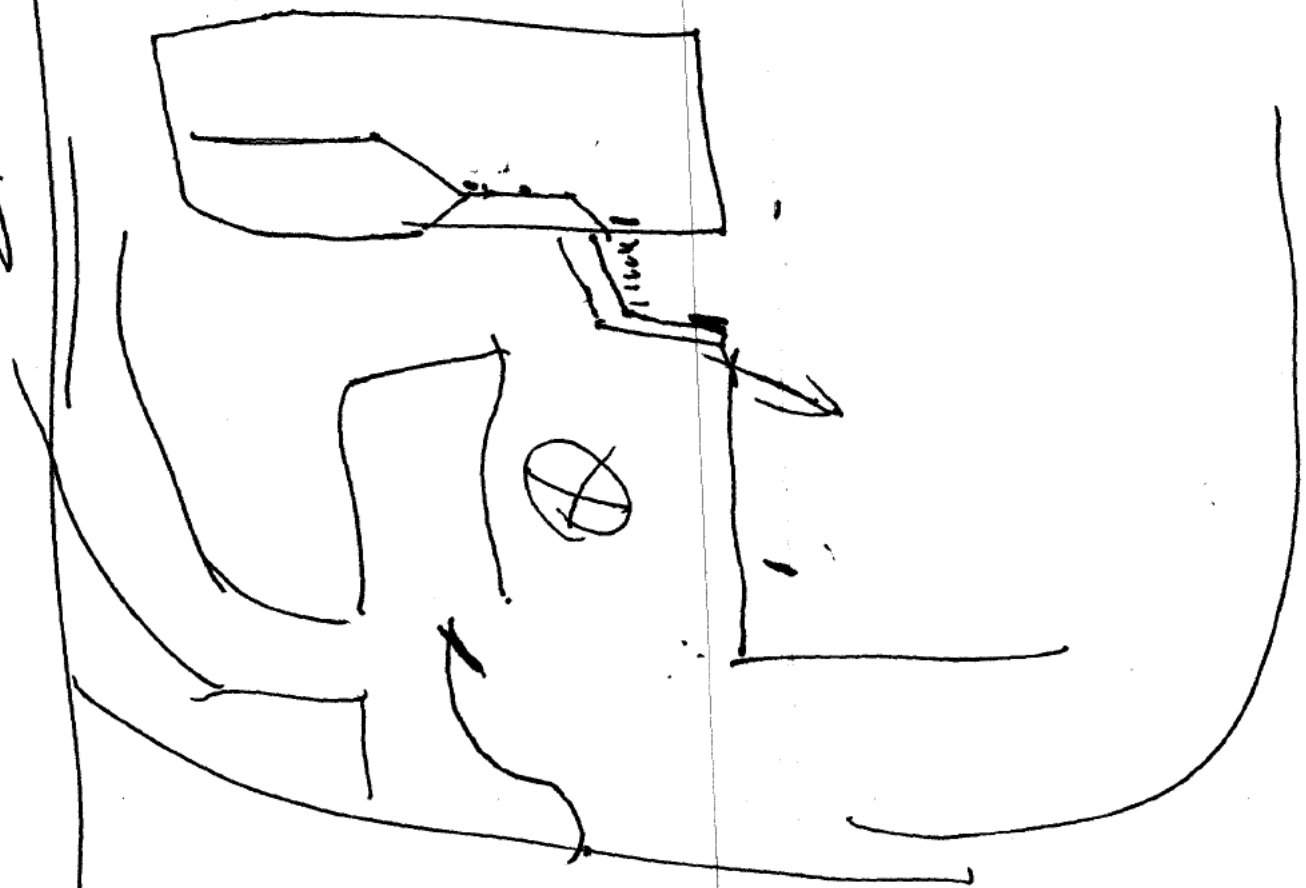
RB# 2003-2254

6/18/07

EAST COUNTY
STATION

GA
3114

23



0.5m

S. Ken #7917SSI

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

9006

9A

03-22543

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Shooting at East County Station

Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: S **Name: Gregg Hackett**

On 8-5-03, at about 0930 hours, I was at my workstation in the Special Enforcement / Gang Unit (SEU) at the East County Station. I heard either over the public address system or over the radio, "Shots fired, respond code three!" I believe the voice I heard was female. I immediately ran out of the station to my patrol unit that was parked in the rear employee parking lot. On the way to my vehicle, someone yelled that the shots were being fired near the area of the flagpole in front of the station.

I retrieved my AR-15 and my black SEU vest. I moved toward the front of the station. I began to advance into the parking lot when Sr. Deputy Ambarian yelled to me, "We need someone on the roof!" I went up the stairs to detectives. At the top of the stairs, I gained access to the roof above the employee gym. Sr. Deputy Ambarian came to this position shortly after. I recall hearing Ambarian fire his AR-15 and I recall seeing two shell casings on the wall surrounding the roof. I also recall seeing rounds hit the suspect's vehicle windows or another vehicle close by. I never saw the suspect from the roof. Ambarian left his position and I left behind him. I left my position because I heard Sr. Deputy Dain yelling, "Get the AR's up here!" I left the roof and made my way to Dain's position.

I arrived at Dain's position and took cover behind the engine block of a vehicle along with Deputy Rivas. I could not see the suspect. I heard Dain yelling, "Where is he! Does anyone see him!" I also recall Dain saying something to the effect of, "I think he is hit," or "I think I may have hit him." Then, I heard someone yell, "He is lying on the ground!" At this point, we began advancing on the suspect's position.

As we (Dain, Kingi, Rivas, and I, along with some others) approached the suspect's vehicle, I could see the suspect's legs. I could see blood on his legs and I could see a pool of blood on the ground by his legs. I crouched to get a better sight picture. I could then see the right side of most of the suspect's body. He was lying face down on his left side. His left arm appeared to be underneath his body and his right arm was free. I approached with Sr. Deputy Kingi as his cover officer for handcuffing. I placed the muzzle of my AR-15 in close proximity of the suspect's head while Kingi handcuffed him. I could see that the suspect had a significant injury to his right forearm probably due

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page ____ of ____ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

9006

9A

03-22543

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

to a gunshot wound. The suspect also appeared to have a head injury due to the blood on his head and the off-white pool of liquid by the suspect's face. I could see and hear the suspect 'gurgling' in the pool of liquid. I could also see two revolver handguns on the ground near the suspect's body. One appeared to be silver and the other black, both with long barrels (4"-6"). I do not know who secured the handguns. There were also numerous rounds and shell casings on the ground next to the suspect's body.

After the suspect was handcuffed, someone (Ambarian?) yelled something to the effect of, "Get the paramedics up here!" Someone also directed everyone to clear the immediate area for medical personnel. Medical personnel arrived within one to two minutes. I moved away from the area and returned to the station to be interviewed by major crimes detectives. Detective Gary Hess interviewed me. Refer to Hess's report for additional details.

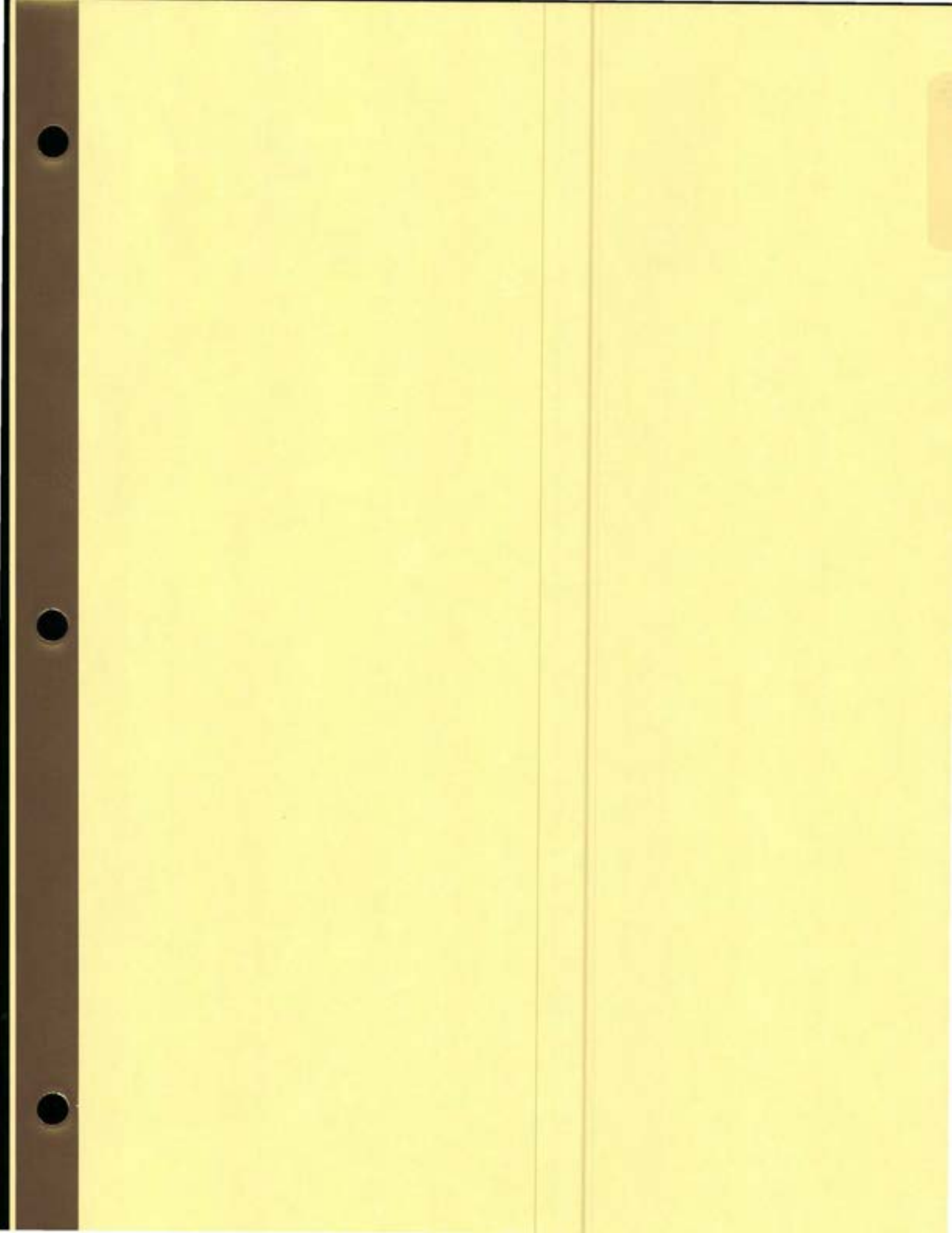
Later, I went to the suspect's home at [REDACTED] Adrian Street in Newbury Park with Detective Ernie Montagna and Detective Debbie Rubright. Sr. Deputy Hawes and Deputies Cantrill and Roberts were also present. We completed a consensual walk through of the home for security and safety reasons and then stood by while a search warrant was obtained. Refer to detective Montagna's report for additional information.

13 8/5/2003 12:18 PM

14 G. AXELROD #3114 / ECPS / SEU

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS - | 2 RD 9106 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | |
|---|--|
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOOTING | 8 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 10 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|---|--|--|---|

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | 12 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 14 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|--|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME | 18 DOW |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT | ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|

| |
|--|
| 20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY |
|--|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 21 CODE W-2 | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE W | SEX F | 23 HT | 24 WT | 25 HAIR | 26 EYES | 27 DOB | 28 AGE |
|----------------|---|---------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 29 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 30 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|
| 31 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME CALLEGUAS MUNICIPAL WATER DISTRICT | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 32 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 33 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) ADMIN ASSISTANT | 34 DAYS OFF SAT/SUN | 35 WORK HRS 0800-1700 | 36 INTERPRETER | 37 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 38 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 39 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 40 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 41 CODE | 42 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 43 HT | 44 WT | 45 HAIR | 46 EYES | 47 DOB | 48 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 49 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 50 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|
| 51 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 52 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 53 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 54 DAYS OFF | 55 WORK HRS | 56 INTERPRETER | 57 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 58 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 59 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 60 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|---|--|--|---|
| 61 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 62 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 63 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 64 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Foot <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 65 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
| 66 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 67 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ | 68 VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ | 69 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 08-05-03/0937HRS | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-13-03/0922HRS | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT VANOVER / 3541 / ECP / PAT | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. D Jensen |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|

| |
|--|
| 77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT |
|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9106 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RD NUMBER 07-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

STATEMENT OF (W-2) [REDACTED]:

[REDACTED] works for the Calleguas Municipal Water District. On 08-05-03, [REDACTED] told me she was at working at the reception desk located on the north side of the building when she heard what she recognized as gunfire. She described the sound as, "Continued shots." [REDACTED] said she thought one hundred rounds had been fired over a period of five minutes. [REDACTED] stayed at her desk after the gunfire had stopped.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-13-03 / 1013 HRS | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT VANOVER / 3541 / ECP / IPAT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO D. J. [Signature] |
|---|--|---|

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS - | | 2 RD 9106 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | |
|---|--|
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC |
|---|--|

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOOTING | CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 8 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|---|--|---|--|

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) - | CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|---|--|--|--|

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME | 18 DOW |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|

| | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|--|------|-------|-----|

| |
|--|
| 20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY |
|--|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 21 CODE W-1 | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED] | AKA / Moniker | RACE W | SEX M | 25 HT | 26 WT | 27 HAIR | 28 EYES | 29 DOB | 30 AGE |
|----------------|---|---------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 32 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME CALLEGUAS MUNICIPAL WATER DISTRICT | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) 2100 E. OLSEN RD. THOUSAND OAKS CA 91360 | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 34 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) MANAGER OF RESOURCES | 36 DAYS OFF SAT/SUN | 37 WORK HRS 0800-1700 | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 43 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 47 HT | 48 WT | 49 HAIR | 50 EYES | 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 54 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 56 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| 65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____ | 70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 08-05-03/0917HRS | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-13-03/0917HRS | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT VANOVER/3541/ECP/ PAT | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. D Jean 1144 |
|---|--|--|--|

| |
|--|
| 77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEL <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT |
|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

(Continuation)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9106 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

On 08-05-03, at approximately 0945 hours, I responded code three (emergency lights and sirens) to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department's east county station after a report of shots being fired by a man armed with a rifle. I arrived at the station and helped secure the eastern perimeter.

I was helping with crowd control when a man approached me and said the building across the street had been hit by gunfire. I advised Sergeant O'Donnell of what the man had told me. I then proceeded across the street to the Callegaus Water Municipal District headquarters. The building is situated on top of a hill that is east of the east county sheriff's station. It is a single story building. There were approximately twenty five people standing on a grassy area located on the west side of the building. They were overlooking the activities going on at the station. I asked the group of people if anybody had information about what happened. Several people told me they heard the shooting but did not see anybody. Several people said two bullets had hit the west wall of the building.

I located two possible places where bullets may have impacted the wall. They were located on the west side of the building near the south corner. The wall is made with a brick façade. The bricks had been chipped with a slight indentation in each. I searched the area but did not locate and bullets or wall fragments. I cordoned off the area with crime scene tape.

I located two men who said they saw the event first hand. I completed field interview cards on both men and turned them over to Senior Deputy's Al Mesa and Jon Smith who told me they would interview the men. I contacted six other people who told me they had heard some part of the event. They all work for the Callegaus Municipal Water District. The following is a summary of what each person told me. I tape recorded all the interviews and booked the tape into the east county property room as evidence. I was relieved at the scene at 1750 hours by Senior Deputy Tiffany.

STATEMENT OF (W-1) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] said he was in his office which is located on the north side of the building. [REDACTED] walked out of his office when he heard the other employees talking about a shooting that was occurring at the police station. After several minutes of standing with his co workers, [REDACTED] returned to his office where he heard three shots in rapid succession. He stayed in his office for several minutes after the gunfire ended. [REDACTED] then went outside and watched what was happening at the station.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-12-03 / 11012 HRS | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT VANOVER / 3541 / ECPs / PAT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO D. J. [Signature] |
|--|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Description: Officer Involved Shooting

INTERVIEW WITH WITNESS:
BILL BUTTERFIELD [REDACTED]
2101 EAST OLSEN ROAD, THOUSAND OAKS, CA 91360
 [REDACTED]

On 8-5-03, I spoke with Deputy Bill Butterfield in regards to an officer involved shooting that occurred at the East County Sheriff's Station in Thousand Oaks, CA. Deputy Butterfield was at the station and on duty at the time of the shooting. He told me the following:

At the time of the shooting, Deputy Butterfield was speaking with an identity theft victim named [REDACTED]. They were in the press-room which was in the station lobby. Deputy Butterfield heard two popping noises. He opened the door from the press-room which led to the lobby. Deputy Butterfield saw Captain Cozzens looking out the door which led from Administration. Deputy Butterfield realized the noises he heard was gunfire and he saw one of the lobby windows shatter. Captain Cozzens told Deputy Butterfield he saw a shooting suspect in the parking lot. He provided Deputy Butterfield with a description of the suspect, his vehicle as well as a location for that suspect. Deputy Butterfield relayed this information to Sheriff's Dispatch using his portable radio. Deputy Butterfield could not remember what Captain Cozzens told him, just that he told that information to dispatch. During this time, Deputy Butterfield also saw Sergeant Salas standing at the door which led from the lobby to the traffic division and records division. Deputy Butterfield heard an exchange of gunshots for about five to ten minutes after he initially heard the two popping noises.

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/03 / 18:17 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT V. Fazio #3044 / Spec Serv / Narcotics | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 2765 FT |
|--|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A1 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

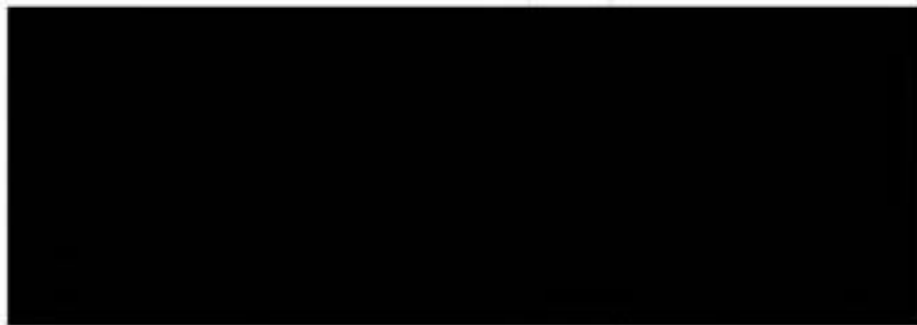
Code Section / Description: 664 P.C./187 P.C.

Code Section / Description:

Reclassify To:

Code: V

Name: Hackett, Gregg



On 08/05/2003, at about 1015 hours I responded to the East County Station to assist with a shooting that had just occurred at the station involving several officers and Hackett. I arrived at about 1045 hours. Myself and several other officers were briefed on the incident. We were advised Hackett parked near the entrance of the station and began to shoot in the direction of the conference room, which is located to the front of the station. He was later shot and killed by officers on scene. Several station personnel and civilians were present, inside and outside, at the time of the incident. I was directed to interview potential witnesses.

I interviewed [REDACTED] and he told me the following. The following is a synopsis of a tape-recorded interview with [REDACTED]. The interview was completed in Spanish at about 1150 hours.

[REDACTED] stated he and his co-workers, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] arrived to the station at about 0915 hours to do some landscaping/ gardening work on the premises. They arrived through the front entrance of the station. They immediately turned into the front parking lot area located just south of the station entrance and parked their work truck. They parked the truck along

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/06/03 / 16:16

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
L. Alvarez #2886/ WCPS/HQ. Detective

15 APPROVED BY / SIGNATURE
[Signature] #2691

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A1 | 3 RE NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

the furthestmost southern curbside in the parking lot. They got out of the truck and decided to eat lunch. He and [REDACTED] ate lunch on the grass area, which is located between the parking lot and the basketball court. [REDACTED] remained in the truck. After they ate lunch, they sat and rested on the grass area.

At about 0940 or 0950 hours, he heard about five gunshots. Between 1-2 minutes later, he began to hear several rapid gunshots being fired. He initially believed there was a training exercise, until he began to see officers coming out of the front of the building. He first saw an officer coming down the stairs, which are located near the parking lot toward the front of the building (south end of building). The officer appeared to be a white male about 45 years in age. He had blonde hair and was wearing what appeared to be a white bulletproof vest. He was unable to describe him any further.

He realized there was danger so he took cover between some vehicles that were parked in the first row of the parking lot (near basketball court). As he was taking cover, he would glance around the area. During that time, he observed two additional officers walk out of the building from the employee entrance located at the front of the building. He noticed they walked out of the building, surveying the area. They walked out separately, but within about one minute of each other. He was only able to describe them as white males. He was unable to provide descriptions of them due to the quick glances he was taking. He believed all the officers were holding handguns as they walked out of the building. He was unable to describe the type of weapon.

He remained between the cars for about one minute as the gunfire was occurring. He decided to run toward Olsen road for safety reasons. He crossed the road on Olsen and was lying on the ground and took cover in a drainage area located along the roadway (near Calluegas Water District). As he took cover, he heard what he believed were bullets flying over him. He estimated to have heard a total of 30-40 gunshots within a five-minute period. He waited for about five more minutes after the gunshots stopped and returned to the station and met his co-workers near the front entrance. While there, he was directed by an officer to the station to be interviewed.

I asked [REDACTED] if he noticed anything or anyone suspicious in the area when they arrived. He stated he did not. I asked him if he recalled seeing the red car in the parking lot or in the area of Olsen road when they arrived. He said he did not. He did not recall seeing anyone in the parking lot when they arrived. [REDACTED] did not have any further so I ended the interview with him. The cassette tape was retained as evidence.

[REDACTED]

Home: Confidential
 Work: Ventura County Sheriff's Department
 2101 E. Olsen Road Thousand Oaks, California

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 16:17 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT L. Alvarez #2886 / WCPS/HQ. Detective | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #2691 |
|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD
9006

2 BEAT
9A1

3 RB NUMBER
03-22543

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

██████████ Service Technician (Property) Mon-Fri 0800-1700 hours

I interviewed ██████████ and the following is a synopsis of what he told me: He was in the Records room when he heard about two gunshots. He saw some personnel in the station running. He became aware that shots were being fired outside the building, so he went downstairs to the property room area. He later began to hear a large amount of gunshots being fired. ██████████ did not have any further.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 16:17 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT L. Alvarez #2886/ WCPS/HQ. Detective | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #2691 |
|--|---|--|

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 RD 9006 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME | <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC | <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE | <input type="checkbox"/> HATE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED | <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | | <input type="checkbox"/> GANG | <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE | <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC |

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) STATION 10 INCIDENT | 8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | 10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|--|---|--|--|

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | 12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | 14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|--|--|---|--|

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME | 18 DOW |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|

| | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|---|------|-------|-----|

| | | | | | | |
|---------|------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| 20 CODE | V - VICTIM | W - WITNESS | R - REPORTING PARTY | F - FINDER | O - OWNER | P - PARTY |
|---------|------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 21 CODE | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME S HACKETT GREGG WYNN | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 25 HT | 26 WT | 27 HAIR | 28 EYES | 29 DOB | 30 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 32 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------------|
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 34 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 36 DAYS OFF | 37 WORK HRS | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|---|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 43 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 47 HT | 48 WT | 49 HAIR | 50 EYES | 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 54 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------------|
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 56 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|---|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| 65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ 70 VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____ | 70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 71 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
|--|--|---|--|--|

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-5-03 0937 | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-5-03 0937 | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT BUTTERFIELD 2105 EFA | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. S. ZASLOVE 587 1796 |
|--|---|--|--|

| |
|---|
| 77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SELU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT |
|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RID 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 FB NUMBER 03.22543 |
|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

NARRATIVE

On 8-5-03, at about 0935 hours, I was at the East County Sheriff's Station, which is located at 2101 East Olsen Road, Thousand Oaks. I was speaking to [REDACTED] inside the "pressroom" which is located inside the East County Sheriff's Station public lobby. The pressroom has two doors one located for the public to enter into the pressroom and a second door, which leads into the station.

I heard several loud popping noises coming from the public lobby. I opened the pressroom door, which exits into the public lobby. I heard several more loud noises which I recognized as gunfire coming from outside. Captain Cozzens came out of administration offices through the administration exit door, which exits into the public lobby next to the pressroom door. We both stayed behind a wall directly outside of the administration door for cover from the gunfire. Captain Cozzens saw the suspect with a handgun and the suspect's vehicle. I advised dispatch using my portable hand radio that officers needed help at the East County Sheriff's Station and we were being fired upon from a suspect outside in the public parking lot. I heard several shots fired from the suspect. A shot from the suspect broke one of the outside lobby windows.

Captain Cozzens was able to see the suspect and advised me of a description of the suspect and the suspect's vehicle description. At one point Captain Cozzens advised me that the suspect was re-loading a handgun. I relayed what information Captain Cozzens advised me to dispatch using my portable radio. I did not see the suspect from my location.

Officers from several different locations responded from inside the station and outside of the station to the East County Sheriff's Station. The suspect stopped firing his weapon when he was shot by officer(s).

I was interviewed by detective Fazio # 3044. Refer to detective Fazio's report.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-5-03 0937 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT BUTTERFIELD # 2103 RCP SPAT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO SGT S. ZASLOVE 1796 |
|---|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A1 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: Shooting at E.V. Station

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: W NAME: [REDACTED]

On 08-05-03, at approximately 1030 hours, I responded to the Sheriff's East Valley Sub-Station to assist with interviews regarding a shooting that had occurred at the station. At approximately 1130 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] who was a witness in the shooting. Baker told me that her boyfriend, [REDACTED] received a fix-it ticket and wanted to go to the Sheriff's Sub-Station to get the ticket signed off. [REDACTED] asked [REDACTED] if she would follow him to the station in her car so he could drop off his car at the mechanic after he got the ticket signed off.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] drove towards the station on Olsen Road and turned onto the street that leads to the station. When [REDACTED] turned she heard approximately three or four shots. [REDACTED] said that she could not see where the shots were coming from because of the hill that was in between Olsen Road and the Sheriff's building. I asked [REDACTED] if she knew anything about guns and if she could tell me what type of rounds were being fired. [REDACTED] said she knew nothing about weapons. [REDACTED] said that she continued to drive towards the station and thought that the gunshots were some type of police training so she continued to follow [REDACTED]

When [REDACTED] rounded the corner she saw a visitor's sign that shows the public where to park. This sign is located in between the employee and public parking area. [REDACTED] saw a White male in his late 40's with a green shirt and sandy color hair, standing behind a red vehicle. [REDACTED] said that the driver's side door was open and the rear hatch was up. [REDACTED] said that she had to drive around the red vehicle because it was partially blocking the road to the visitors parking area. [REDACTED] estimated that she passed approximately four feet away from the suspect as she drove by the red vehicle. As she was driving by, she saw that the suspect was reloading a chrome handgun. [REDACTED] said that she did not see any officers so she thought that this was still a "drill."

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/05/03 9:53 PM | MACIAS #2362/Spec Sery/ Narc. | <i>[Signature]</i> 08/02 |

RECEIVED DIRECTOR OF INVESTIGATION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A1 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

████ continued to follow █████ and drove north into the visitors' parking area. This parking lot has an island in the middle and parking on both sides. █████ and █████ made the u-turn and parked next to each other in parking spots that face west. █████ said that she continued to monitor the suspect and she saw him shoot at the station several more times. █████ said that she could not tell if the suspect was shooting at anyone in particular but she did see a subject in a white shirt run out of the way. █████ said that the suspect was defiantly shooting towards the front entrance of the station.

████ told me that she moved down in her seat to avoid the gunfire and she continued to monitor the suspect through her rear window. █████ said that she was afraid that the suspect would see her and start shooting at her. █████ said that the suspect continued to fire shots the whole time and she was still unsure what was happening until she saw the suspects window shatter from an officers round. █████ said that she looked at █████ who was parked to her left and spoke to him through the open car window. █████ told █████ to call 911 with her cell phone and report the suspect who was shooting.

████ called 911 and contacted a dispatcher. █████ was told to stay in the vehicle and she stayed on the phone with the dispatcher the rest of the time. █████ saw that there were now officers coming from the east parking lot and they were approaching the suspect. The suspect turned his attention away from the building and towards the officers. I asked █████ if she saw if the officers were wearing a uniform and █████ told me that she could not see what the officers were wearing because they were hiding behind cars.

████ said that the suspect shot at least ten more times at the officers coming from the east and estimated that the suspect had fired approximately 30 rounds at this point. █████ momentary turned away from the suspect and when she turned her attention back towards the suspect she could not see the where he went. █████ then saw officers approach the red vehicle. █████ and █████ wanted the officer to know that they were near the suspect's vehicle so █████ and █████ raised their hands and slowly got out of their cars. █████ and █████ were told to lie down on the ground and were approached by officers. █████ said that the officer did not know if they were involved with the suspect and wanted to check them for weapons. █████ said that she understood why they did that and cooperated with the officer's directions. █████ said that officers surrounded the red vehicle and she did not see where the suspect went.

████ told me that she was then escorted into the station and was later told that the suspect was dead. █████ was then asked to wait for an officer to talk to her about what had happened. The interview was terminated shortly after this.

I asked █████ and █████ for their consent to search their vehicles for evidence related to the shooting. Both █████ and █████ signed written consent forms and gave me their keys to their vehicles. █████ and █████ vehicle were inside the crime scene

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/05/03 9:53 PM | MACIAS #2362/Spec Serv/ Narc. | Det Monte 2022 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A1 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

and I gave them a ride to their residence. I then gave the keys and the consent forms to Detective R. Davidson.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/05/03 9:53 PM | MACIAS #2362/Spec Serv/ Narc. | Sgt. M. S. [Signature] 2626 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Station #10 Shooting

Code: S-1 **Name:** Hackett, Gregg

Interview with Cadet [REDACTED]

On 8-5-03 at about 1249 hours, I met with Sheriff's Cadet [REDACTED] and interviewed him about what he had witnessed in reference to the shooting at the East County Sheriff's Station. My interview with Cadet [REDACTED] was tape-recorded. The following is a synopsis of what Cadet [REDACTED] told me about the incident:

On 8-5-03 at approximately 0920 to 0930 hours, Cadet [REDACTED] arrived at the East County Sheriff's Station to begin working. He entered the driveway through the turn and approached the intersection, which separates the specific parking lot of the station. [REDACTED] said he saw a "guy with at least one gun in hand", standing near a red Toyota or Honda car, firing at the station."

[REDACTED] said that the subject was standing at the rear of a red hatchback car, which was parked facing the station at the entrance to the public parking lot. The window of the hatchback was "shattered" and possible other windows were shattered as well. [REDACTED] said the hatchback window was partially falling out. [REDACTED] said the subject was a male, wearing blue or aqua colored shorts and a "shooters vest." He said the vest had a brown patch over the shoulder. [REDACTED] thought the subject was about 5'-10" to 5'-11 and stocky, weighing about 190 to 220 pounds.

[REDACTED] said the subject had a gun, which he described as a revolver, black, with a 3 to 4 inch barrel and similar to a "Ruger Blackhawk". [REDACTED] told me that he is very familiar with guns. He said that he was twenty to thirty feet away from the subject. [REDACTED] saw the subject fire the weapon, and [REDACTED] knew so because he saw the "muzzle flash". He said he heard several shots after turning down his radio. [REDACTED] said the subject was shooting toward the station's public entrance and never turned to look at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said he thinks he heard "not more than twenty" shots fired.

Upon seeing and hearing shots being fired, [REDACTED] backed his car back down the driveway toward Olsen Road, out of sight from the subject. [REDACTED] then made a U-turn and left the station,

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/06/03 / 10:32

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

A. Devers #2172 / EC / DETS

AD

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

turning W/B onto Olsen Road. [REDACTED] went to his mother's house located on [REDACTED] Thousand Oaks. He telephoned his wife, who works for the city of Fillmore and advised her of the incident. Later, at about 0952 hours, [REDACTED] was able to contact [REDACTED] in the detective bureau of the East County Station, and was given direction to return and assist with traffic control.

[REDACTED] told me approximately 5 to 10 seconds passed from when he drove in until he started to back up and leave. He told me that about six shot had been fired by then two of which, were fired by the subject. [REDACTED] suspected officers were firing the other shots. He said just prior to backing away, he saw a bullet pass over the hood of his car and kicked up dust on the hill to the left of him. I asked [REDACTED] again about what he just said. [REDACTED] told me that he could actually see "a large caliber round, a .45, or possibly it might have been a 40 cal., but I caught a glimpse." He confirmed a third time that he actually saw a bullet go over the hood of his car and enter the berm to his left. [REDACTED] said that "the glint caught my eye" and he "saw the dust fly", so he assumed that it was a bullet. [REDACTED] said he did not know where that shot was fired from.

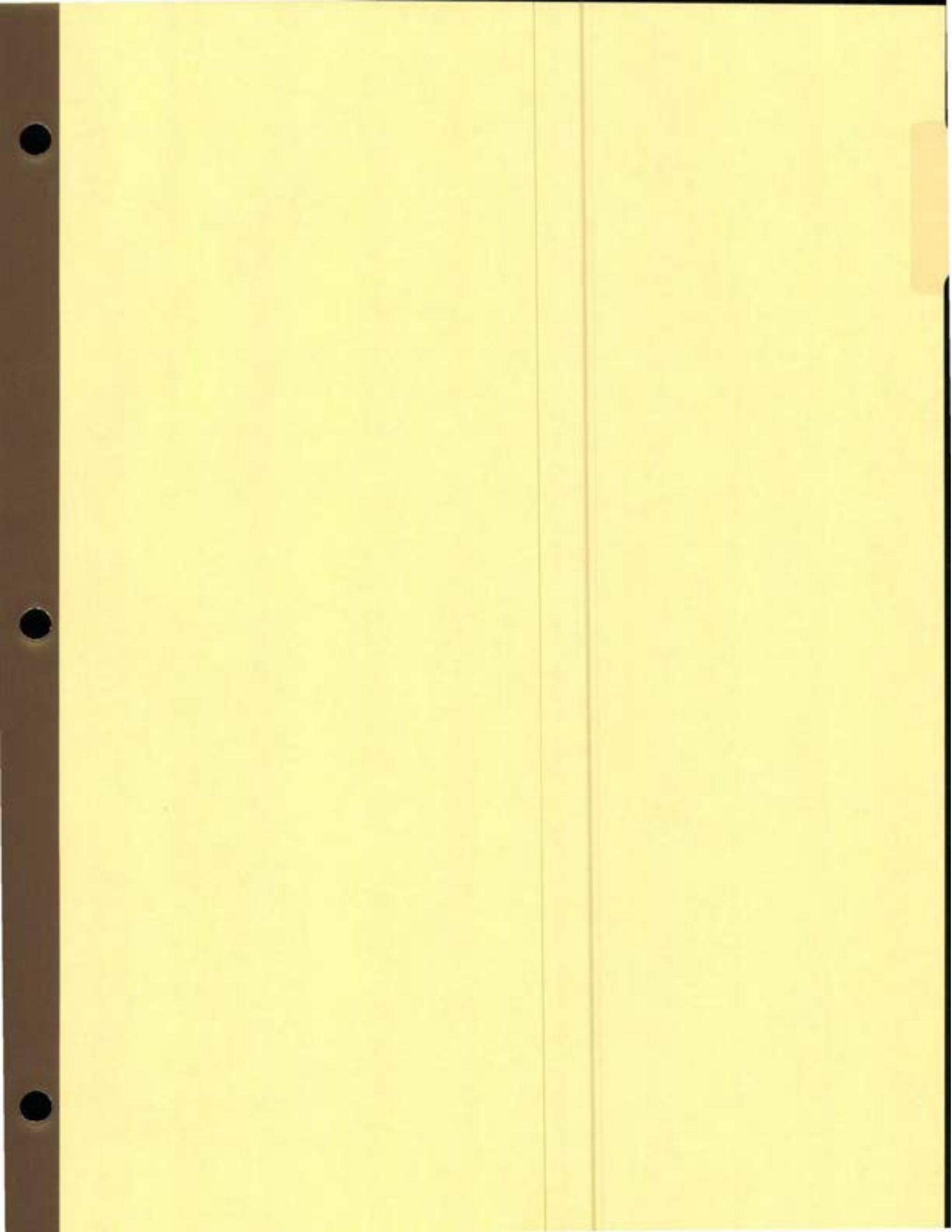
[REDACTED] did not know who the subject was and because he did not have "a vest or any protection", he thought it was best that he leave "instead of becoming a victim." Refer to the tape-recording for additional details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/06/03 / 10:32

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
A. Devers #2172 / EC / DETS

(Signature)

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
(Signature) 1146



| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C.

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Hackett, Gregg

Interview of Deputy

Richard Curry

#292831

Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department

On 8/5/03, after my interviews with Sr. Deputies Smith and Ebersole, I was asked to interview Deputy Curry who is a Deputy with the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Dept. I was told by Sgt. Melissa Smith that Curry had been attending the class in the Community Room when the shooting started. Furthermore, I was told that Curry returned fire during the time the suspect was shooting at the station.

I contacted Curry in the Administration Office of the East Valley Sheriff's Station. Curry was accompanied by several department representatives, who introduced themselves as Elizabeth Gibbons (legal counsel), Detectives Elizabeth Smith and Timothy Miley (LASO Homicide). After we spoke briefly, I suggested that we move to a "soft" interview room where I could interview Curry.

The following is a synopsis of a taped interview and is not verbatim. Refer to tape for additional details.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/21/03 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt M Smith</i> |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

At 1412 hours, I began the interview with Curry with his representatives present. I began by asking Curry to tell me in his own words what happened earlier.

Curry began by telling me he was at the East Valley Station attending a "traffic reconstruction" class in the Conference Room. Curry added that today was the second day of a ten day class which was hosted by the Ventura County Sheriff's Dept.

While the instructor was talking to the class, he heard "popping" sounds coming from outside the building. Curry said the sounds were like gunfire, and thought that it was some type of training.

Curry went on to say that he and one of the Ventura County Deputies got up and looked outside to see what was going on. Curry told me he saw a red car at the entrance of the visitor parking lot with a subject standing behind the car who was shooting at the station.

I asked Curry where he was sitting at the time he heard the shooting begin. He told me it was one seat from the end (closest to the windows at the front of the building).

Next, I asked Curry about seeing the shooter and if he could tell what type of gun he was shooting. Curry said he could see the suspect with something black in his hands, which he was pointing around the side of the car. When asked if it was a handgun or rifle, Curry said he could not tell, but assumed it was a handgun. Curry commented on the fact the sounds that he was hearing, sounded bigger than a handgun.

Curry went on to say that several of the officers in the classroom went outside and were kneeling down behind the wall. Curry added that this is when he realized that the suspect was really shooting at the station.

Curry said that he saw one of the Ventura County Deputies with his gun out near the wall, so he went outside and took cover near the wall himself. Curry said the Ventura Deputy began to shoot at the suspect at which time the suspect stopped firing. Curry said he took the opportunity to peek over the wall and saw the suspect reloading. Shortly after this, the suspect again began firing at the station.

Curry said the suspect stopped firing again, at which time he looked over the wall a second time and saw the suspect reloading. Curry said he then began firing his weapon at the

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/21/03 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES | 15 APPROVED BY / JD NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2622 |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RD NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

suspect. After shooting several rounds at the suspect, the suspect began firing at them. Curry said he could hear bullets being fired in his direction.

Curry said the suspect stopped firing again, and he looked up to see where the suspect was. Curry said he could see the suspect behind the car and fired his remaining bullets at the suspect. Curry added that after he ran out of ammunition (off duty gun) he thought about the fact that the suspect may approach the area where he was taking cover. Based on the fact that his gun was empty, Curry decided to take cover inside the building.

I asked Curry about going to the outside wall where the Ventura Deputy was at after the shooting started. I asked Curry if he knew who the deputy was. Curry said he didn't know his name, but said he was a tall, bald, "motor officer" from our department (VSO).

I confirmed with Curry that this officer began to shoot at the suspect first and he was next to that officer. Curry said he thought there was another officer between himself and the Ventura Co. Deputy. Curry said it could have been the LAPD officer, but he was not sure.

I asked Curry if he could recall the number of bullets he fired in the first volley. He said he could not remember.

When asked what type of gun he was using, Curry told me it was his "off duty" gun which was a Smith and Wesson, Model 406, 9 mm.

I asked Curry about the events again and the fact he engaged the suspect twice. I asked Curry about what he saw the suspect doing while he (Curry) was shooting at him. Curry said the suspect was doing something in the trunk of the car. I confirmed that the trunk lid was up. Curry added he noticed the suspect's car was parked "off set" as if trying to give himself more cover to conceal himself. Curry also said he could clearly see the suspect through the glass of the hatchback.

Curry said that based on the fact the suspect was firing his weapon, then stopping and firing again, lead him to believe the suspect was reloading his gun each time he stopped shooting.

I asked Curry if he could describe the suspect. He said he was a male white. When asked about an approximate age, Curry said he did not know.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/21/03 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2622 |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.O. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I asked Curry if he actually saw the suspect firing his weapon. Curry said, "Yes". I then asked if the suspect was lying across the car and if he was using one hand to fire or both. Curry said he could not tell from where he was at.

I asked Curry if he could say how many shots were fired by the suspect. He said that initially when he was in the classroom, he heard four to five shots. After that when he was outside, there were a lot of shots fired by the suspect.

I asked Curry if there was any conversation between himself and the other officers near the outside wall. Curry said there was some conversation between the VSO Deputies, but he could not recall any details. He did say he recalled one of the VSO guys saying something to the effect of "this guy is really shooting".

I asked Curry about something he mentioned earlier in that he said while he was near the wall a bullet had struck the building near where he was. Curry said in thinking back, the bullet struck the top of the window of the classroom.

I asked Curry about the suspect firing at them and what he was thinking at the time. Curry responded by telling me he was afraid that either he or one of the other officers were going to get shot. He also mentioned he didn't know if the windows at the front of the station were bullet proof and the fact that someone in the station could have been shot.

I asked Curry if he recalled seeing any civilians in front of the station while this was going on. He said that while he was shooting at the suspect, he did not see anyone else in the area.

I asked Curry if he heard the suspect yell or say anything during this incident. He told me he did not.

We spoke briefly about his gun once more and discussed the bullet capacity of that weapon. After doing so, Curry felt he shot nine times during the event (eight from the magazine and one in the chamber). In discussing the bullets, Curry thought they were department issued "hollow points". We then looked at a bullet from Det. Miley's gun and decided the bullets Curry had in his gun were Winchester brand.

I asked the others if they had any questions to ask Curry. Det. Sgt. Miley asked Curry if the suspect was facing his direction when he first went outside near the wall. Curry confirmed this. Sgt. Miley then asked about a second magazine, and Curry told him he did not have one.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/21/03 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. M Miley</i> 2622 |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I asked Curry about his weapon and where it was. He showed me he still had it in his holster. I then discussed with the others that since we were doing the investigation, we would take the gun into our custody and do the ballistic work up on it. All parties agreed and I took control of Curry's empty Smith and Wesson (serial # [REDACTED])

Shortly after this, my interview with Curry concluded. Refer to tape for additional details.

After I received Curry's handgun, I obtained a "gun box" from the East Valley Property Room. I then used plastic wire ties to secure the gun to the box. I located FET [REDACTED] and at 1505 hours, I turned the gun over to him where it was later booked into evidence.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/21/03 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 24022 |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 Attempt Homicide

Reclassify To:

Code: Name: [REDACTED]

On 8/5/2003, I contacted [REDACTED] who was incarcerated in the Thousand Oaks Police Department Jail / booking Facility. The Jail Facility is located at the west side of the main building of the Thousand Oaks Police Department. The western most part of the facility is a gated vehicle sally port. On the north side of the Jail facility there is a small outside recreational yard. The following is a summary of my taped interview with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was an inmate cook for the Thousand Oaks Police Department at the time of this report. [REDACTED] was sitting in the recreation yard with his head down on a table when he heard some, "pops." [REDACTED] didn't become concerned right away because he thought there was a shooting range nearby. [REDACTED] stated that he then heard "the whizzing of bullets go by." [REDACTED] thought he heard four or five bullets travel north, past his location. [REDACTED] was now concerned so he started backing up to the door of the Jail facility. [REDACTED] thought he heard shots coming from approx. 30 or 40 feet to the west of his location. [REDACTED] stated that he heard approx. two-dozen rounds go off during the incident. [REDACTED] said that the shots went off in bursts. There would be a burst of shots, a short pause, and then another burst of shots. [REDACTED] had no further information.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/19/03 9:03 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT M. Hara / 2508 / WCP / Ojai Dets. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. M. Smith</i> 2622 |
|--|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 PC / Attempt Murder

Reclassify To:

Code: S-1 Name: Hackett, Gregg W.

Interview of Deputy Rebecca Coons #2874

On 08/05/03, at approximately 1220 hours, I conducted a tape-recorded interview of Deputy Coons #2874. Below is a synopsis of this interview. For further details, refer to the audiotape.

Dep. Coons was working uniformed patrol in the East County area. She heard Sheriff's dispatch (SCC) broadcast a Code 12 (closest unit respond) for shots fired at the community room. Dep. Coons responded code 3 from Collins and the 118 freeway, following Deputy Lantz #3474.

Dep. Coons and Dep. Lantz arrived just after Deputy Spiker #3405. Dep. Coons parked her unit so it was blocking the main exit driveway of the station. Dep. Coons exited her unit with the shotgun. When she exited her unit, she heard subjects yelling. Dep. Lantz was parked in front of her unit and she responded to his unit.

Dep. Coons said an unknown subject was yelling at them to stay back. Then an unknown subject yelled at them to approach. Deputies Coons, Lantz, and Spiker ran westbound, up the entrance driveway to the station.

Dep. Coons said they ran northbound, over the area that separates the entrance driveway from the employee parking lot. This area has various plants present in it. Dep. Coons indicated the area they went through was located west of the third light standard, when counting them from east to west.

They entered the southernmost parking area of the employee parking lot. Dep. Coons said she heard numerous people yelling to "watch for crossfire." Dep. Coons proceeded

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/18/03 / 8:22 AM | Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services |  |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

westbound, though the south side of the southernmost parking area. She took cover behind a gray Honda Odyssey minivan, behind the rear driver's side of the vehicle. Dep. Coons thought Deputies Spiker, Lantz, and Correia #2733 were behind the front driver's side of the same vehicle, using it as cover. Dep. Coons said she was not certain as to who was in this position, as she was paying more attention to the suspect's location.

Dep. Coons thought it was Deputy Robarts #2948, who was in the parking area located north of the one she was in, telling people to "approach but watch for crossfire." Dep. Coons said there were numerous personnel in the parking areas located north of her location. She commented on the fact that all these personnel were wearing "plain clothes."

Dep. Coons said she had not heard any gunfire. She had not seen anyone fire their weapons.

Dep. Coons moved around the backside of the minivan and moved westbound. She was then able to see the suspect's vehicle. Dep. Coons took cover behind a white colored van, which belonged to the Ventura County Environmental Health Department. This vehicle was also parked on the south side of the same parking area.

Dep. Coons remembered seeing Sergeant Wareham #2108 in front of her. There were approximately "two or three" other subjects with Sgt. Wareham. Dep. Coons said there were "a couple people" who were approaching the area where the suspect was located. These subjects approached from the southernmost driveway of the employee parking lot.

I asked Dep. Coons where Sgt. Wareham was located when she first saw him. Dep. Coons said, "He was just in front of me and I think he was proned out." She did not remember if Sgt. Wareham was "in the bushes or in the driveway..." Dep. Coons said that "somebody was saying" to shoot the suspect if he moved. This same subject said the suspect was not moving at the time. Dep. Coons said that "they started approaching" the suspect, while she maintained her position.

I asked if she saw anything in Sgt. Wareham's hands. Dep. Coons responded, "It looked like he had an AR(15)." The suspect was lying in the same area where he was located at the time of this interview.

Dep. Coons said the suspect was handcuffed and an ambulance was brought into the scene. After the suspect was handcuffed, Deputy Oswald #3365, Officer Herbst #338 (of the

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 / 8:22 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services | 15 APPROVING OFFICER  |
|--|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.O. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Simi Valley Police Department), another law enforcement subject, and Dep. Coons cleared vehicles in the employee parking lot, after someone said this task needed to be completed.

Dep. Coons cleared some of the vehicles located in the southernmost parking area of the employee parking lot. She then cleared some of the vehicles located in the parking area north of this parking area. Both these parking areas were located in the employee parking lot. Dep. Coons was told to go into the station and did so.

Dep. Coons did not fire her weapon during this incident. She did not see anyone else fire their weapon during this incident. She did not recall hearing any shots fired during this incident.

Review of audiotape recording made by Deputy Coons

As Dep. Coons was getting off the freeway at Olsen Rd, she activated her micro cassette recorder. She thought she turned it off after the suspect was handcuffed. She provided me with this audiotape.

I reviewed the contents of this audiotape. Below is a synopsis of the tape's contents. For further details, refer to the audiotape booked as evidence.

Some of the radio traffic is audible on the tape. This consisted of units putting themselves on scene. Someone broadcasts that the suspect is behind a red vehicle, crouching down. Someone is heard saying, "Sergeant Wareham wants us to go up."

Subjects are heard saying to watch the crossfire. Someone says the suspect is not moving, at that moment. Someone says that the subject is down and not moving.

A broadcast is made regarding personnel approaching and taking the suspect into custody. Another broadcast is made, saying the suspect is down and units are "code 4." Someone requests, over the radio, for fire and ambulance to respond.

Dep. Coons and other personnel are heard organizing and conducting the clearing of parked vehicles. Someone is heard saying that those involved in the incident were to go to specific areas inside the station.

Dep. Coons' tape recorder runs while she is inside the station. There are various voices on the recording, talking about the incident. The tape recorder continues to record until it shuts itself off.

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT | 15 OFFICER / ID NO. |
| 08/18/03 / 8:22 AM | Det. R. Coons #3112 / Special Services | <i>[Signature]</i> 2696 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT


Page 4 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

END OF REPORT.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 / 8:22 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services | 15 APPROVED / ID NO.  2696 |
|--|---|--|

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS _____ | | 2 RD 9006 | 3 BEAT 9A01 | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|
| 5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony | 7 DATE OF INCIDENT 08/05/03 |
|--|--|--------------------------------|

| | |
|---|--|
| 8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 6604 / 187 PC / ATTEMPT MURDER | 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 2101 E. OLSEN RD THOUSAND OAKS |
|---|--|

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

| | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------|-----|--------|------------|
| 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ✓ GODFREY, RICHARD JAMES WJM | AKA / Moniker | RACE WJM | SEX | 14 DOB | [REDACTED] |
|---|---------------|-------------|-----|--------|------------|

| | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 9) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 17 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---|---------------|------|-----|--------|-------------------|
| 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 22 DOB | 23 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---|---------------|------|-----|--------|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 25 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---|---------------|------|-----|--------|-------------------|
| 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 30 DOB | 31 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---|---------------|------|-----|--------|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 33 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

34 NARRATIVE

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| LOCATION BOOKED: ● Ventura E.C. _____ | SEARCH WARRANT? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> | FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
|--|--|--|

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|---|------------------------------------|
| 36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING | RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY | PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS |
|--|--|--|---|---|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| DATE EK 1 1 | ITEM # 1 | QTY 1 | ITEM NAME MERCOCASSOTTE | MAKE — | MODEL / CALIBER — | ID / SERIAL NUMBER — |
|----------------|-------------|----------|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|

PROF AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

| | | | | | | |
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|

PROF AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

| | | | | | | |
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|

PROF AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 08/11/03 1335 | 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT 1005 3112 SAC SSW. m/c | 39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] 2775 |
|---|--|---|

40 COPIES TO: DET / MC NARC CANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of _____

| |
|--------------|
| 41 RB NUMBER |
|--------------|

| 42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES | | | | PROPERTY CODES | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|-----------|--|---|---|------------------------------------|
| E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING | | RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY | | A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C./ Attempt Murder

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 Name: Godfrey, Rick

Captain Ken Cozzens
Ventura County Sheriff's Department
2801 East Olsen Road
Thousand Oaks, Ca

On August 5, 2003, I spoke with Ken Cozzens in his office at the East County Sheriff's Station in Thousand Oaks. This interview was fragmented at times and for ease of reading it is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

At about 0935 hours, Senior Deputy Godfrey came into his office and told him that someone was shooting at the building. Cozzens took his weapon and went out the administration door to a walkway in the lobby. Cozzens heard shots being fired. Cozzens did not remember how many shots he heard because he heard shots from outside and shotgun shots from the community room.

Cozzens saw Senior Deputy Logan (Logan) and Deputy Butterfield (Butterfield) in the lobby. Cozzens looked around a corner and saw a red foreign sedan at the end of the parking area. Cozzens noticed the rear hatch was lifted up. Cozzens saw a white male (suspect) at the rear of the car. At times, Cozzens saw the suspect reach into the rear of the vehicle. Cozzens saw the suspect holding a long, older model revolver. Cozzens saw the barrel of the gun and felt it was at least six inches in length. Cozzens said at times the suspect would crouch over and he

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/11/03/ 9:50 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>E. Montefino 1047</i> |
|---|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

(Cozzens) felt the suspect was reloading. Cozzens felt the suspect reload numerous times because the suspect would fire a shot and then would bend forward and move his hands forward. Cozzens said that when the suspect was crouching, the suspect was near the left rear tire (driver's side, rear tire) and was moving and functioning. Cozzens said the suspect would stand up and more shots would be fired. Cozzens felt the suspect was holding the gun in his right hand. Cozzens said that the suspect raised his weapon on more than one occasion, because that was how he (Cozzens) identified the gun as being a long, revolver type gun.

Cozzens said at one point, the suspect was standing near the right rear tire and was holding the weapon toward the direction of Olsen Road and then raised the weapon. Cozzens said that when he saw the gun, he heard a shot and moved behind cover. Cozzens also stated that when the suspect began to raise the gun back toward them, he knew there would be a shot and he moved behind cover. Cozzens did not see anyone else participating in the shooting with the suspect. Cozzens did not hear the suspect say anything.

At one point during the incident, Cozzens saw a white pick up truck drive behind the suspect and drive toward the rear of the building (Later identified as an employee named [REDACTED])

During the incident, Cozzens and Logan began to communicate about where the suspect was. Cozzens was told that Deputy Colture (Colture) was in the conference room firing a shotgun. Cozzens began to yell out information. Cozzens was yelling so Colture would hear him and would be able to get a shot off. Cozzens thought he yelled for Colture to take a shot under the car, but he was not sure if Colture actually took the shot. Cozzens would yell out the description of the suspect as being a white male and that the suspect was crouching. Cozzens thought he yelled that the suspect was reloading.

During the incident, Cozzens was unable to move forward because the suspect had a clear shot at them and he did not know what the suspect could see. Cozzens said he heard someone yell

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/11/03/ 9:50 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>S. Morita</i> / 1047 |
|---|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

that deputies were outside and were going to "flank" the suspect and he interpreted that as deputies were going to the employee parking lot.

At some point, the suspect went down and did not get up. Cozzens saw other deputies' approach the suspect and he, Logan, and Butterfield approached. Cozzens, Logan and Butterfield approached from the walkway in front of the cars. When Cozzens approached the suspect, he noticed the suspect had visible wounds to his leg and was losing color in his face. Cozzens saw numerous rounds on the ground. Cozzens thought Senior Deputy Kingi moved and handcuffed the suspect. At that point, Cozzens noticed there were sufficient personnel at the location and began to coordinate activities.

Cozzens estimated that the incident lasted between five and seven minutes and he observed the actions of the suspect from about three hundred feet. Cozzens had no additional information.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/11/03/ 9:50 AM | Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services | <i>E. Montoya</i> 1047 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C./ Attempt Murder

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 Name: Godfrey, Rick

Deputy Jason Cantrell
Ventura County Sheriff's Department
2801 East Olsen Road
Thousand Oaks, Ca

On August 5, 2003, I spoke with Jason Cantrell at the East County Sheriff's Station in Thousand Oaks. This interview was fragmented at times and for ease of reading it is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

Cantrell was not sure of the specific time he left the station and did not notify Sheriff's dispatch that he and Corriea were in service. Deputy Corriea (Correia) left the East County Station in separate cars. Cantrell drove from the detective parking lot and did not see any red vehicles pulling into the station as he left. Jason drove south on SR 23. At the Sunset Hills off ramp, he heard a "code twelve" and some other radio traffic about shots being fired at "station ten." Corriea and Cantrell turned around in the center median at Janss Road and returned to the East County Station.

At the East County Station, Cantrell saw three deputies staged at the station driveway on Olsen Road. Corriea, armed with an AR-15, began to approach the suspect from the rear. Cantrell saw the suspect lying on the ground behind a red vehicle. Corriea and Cantrell began to approach the suspect. From about fifteen feet, Cantrell saw a silver revolver near the suspect.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/08/03/ 9:52 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. C. Montefur</i> 1017 |
|---|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Cantrell said the suspect was face down and had both hands were under his stomach. Cantrell could not see if the suspect was breathing and did not see the suspect move. Cantrell saw other deputies approach the suspect and Senior Deputy Kingi handcuffed the suspect while several other deputies were in the employee parking lot.

Cantrell did not hear the suspect say anything. Cantrell had no additional information. I drew a drawing of the parking area and had Cantrell draw the route he and Correia took and where the suspect, suspect's car and gun were that he saw. See attached diagram.

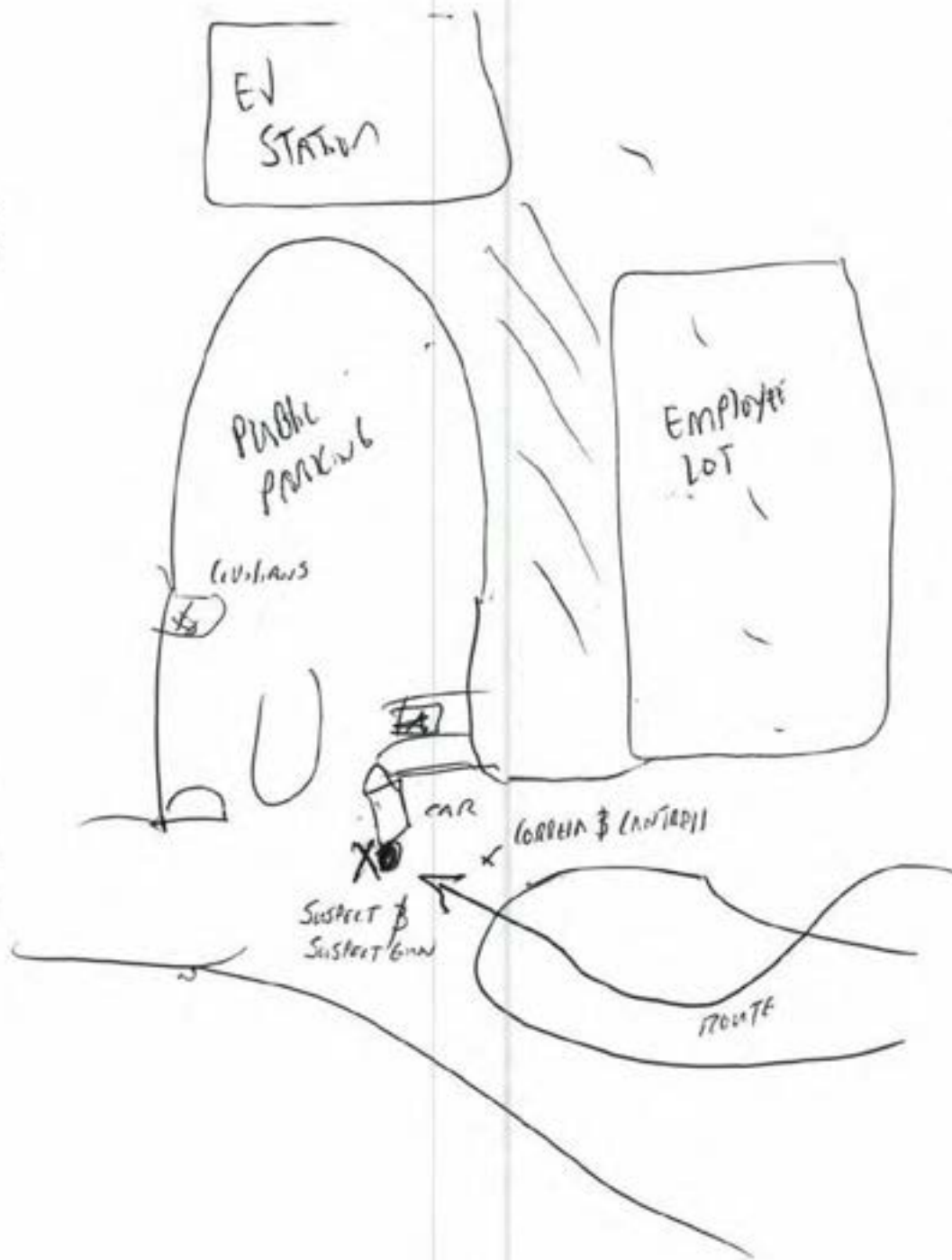
| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/08/03/ 9:52 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montague</i> 1017 |
|--|---|---|

03-22543

N
↓

2517 IL

26311 Jc



CHW

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S-1 Name: Hackett, Gregg

Canvassing of Calleguas Municipal Water District For Additional Witnesses

On August 05th 2003 at approximately 1140 hours, Detective Smith (#2569) and I canvassed several worksites on the Calleguas Municipal Water District property, for additional witnesses to the officer-involved shooting at the East Valley Sheriff's Station. We also went to several of the buildings on this property and spoke with other Calleguas employees. We did not locate any other Calleguas employees who had witnessed any part of the incident at the East Valley Station.

We also contacted several construction workers who were employed by independent contractors. We located these workers in a construction trailer at a worksite, which was located above building "E." The following is a summary of our tape-recorded conversation with these workers.

We spoke with [REDACTED] and his co-worker [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] said they were working near a dirt field, which was west of their construction trailer. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] both heard gunfire and started looking around the immediate area. A few seconds later, they both heard what they thought were bullets, zipping over their heads. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] said they both heard three bullets go over their heads.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/08/03/ 2:08 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. A. Mesa #2616/WCPS/Spl. Svcs. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. M. Mesa #2622</i> |
|---|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

We spoke with [REDACTED] and he said that he also heard several minutes of gunfire. [REDACTED] was working several yards away from [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] but did not hear any bullets going over his head.

We then spoke with [REDACTED] and his son [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and his son both stated that they also heard three to five minutes of gunfire. [REDACTED] said he believes that he heard several rounds go over the location where he and his son were working.

We concluded the interviews at this time and retained the audiocassette as evidence.

End of narrative.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/08/03/ 2:08 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. A. Mesa #2616/WCPS/Spl. Svcs. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt M. Smith 2022 |
|---|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 R.O. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RD NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION:



RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: A NAME: HACKETT, GREG

On 8/5/03, I was working as a Detective at the Camarillo Police Department. Detective Sergeant Stewart instructed me to drive to the Thousand Oaks Police Department / East Valley Sheriff's Station to assist with interviews of a shooting incident. I responded to the station and arrived at approximately 1125 hours. I met with Detective Sergeant Melissa Smith, who assigned me to interview Deputy Mark Correia # 2733 (VCSD) and Officer Edward Heredia # 34280 (LAPD).

I located both officers and completed the interviews.

I advised Detective Sergeant Stewart of the completed interviews. I was released from the scene shortly after.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/07/03 9:35 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Clark #2861 / WCP / Camarillo Det.  | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  183 |
|---|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION:

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: A NAME: HACKETT, GREG

CODE: W NAME: CORREIA, MARK (VCSD)

Statement of Deputy Mark Correia:

At approximately 1155, I met with Deputy Correia at the East Valley Sheriff's Station. Correia was sitting with other deputies in his Special Enforcement Unit office. We walked to the lower level juvenile booking area where the interview took place. I interviewed Correia about the incident and he provided his statement. This interview was tape recorded. (Refer to cassette tape for more details). Deputy Correia told me the following in summary:

Deputy Correia told me he and Deputy Cantrell are members of the Thousand Oaks Police Department Special Enforcement Unit (SEU). He and Cantrell were on their way to arrest a suspect in Los Angeles County. They were driving separate vehicles, following each other, southbound SR 23 in the area of Arboles. Deputy Correia overheard radio traffic of a "Code -12" at the Community Room. Dispatch then advised of shots fired at the station. Deputy Correia used the center median to turn around and responded "Code-3" back to the sheriff's station. Deputy Correia exited at Olsen Rd., and turned right. He drove east on Olsen to the main entrance to the station. He made a u-turn and parked his unit, blocking the front entrance of the station to traffic. About 3 other units were already parked at the entrance, blocking the drive. These vehicles consisted of 2 black and white units, and Deputy Roberts' unmarked unit. Correia retrieved his ballistic vest and his AR-15 rifle. He loaded his rifle and Deputy Correia and Deputy Cantrell "teamed up."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/07/03 9:37 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
R. Clark #2861 / WCP / Camarillo Det.

15 APPROVED BY (ID NO)
[Signature] 193

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RD NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Correia and Cantrell began approaching the scene along the main driveway. Correia saw Sergeant Wareham holding his AR-15 rifle. Wareham was waving Correia and Cantrell over toward the suspect. As they got closer, they saw the suspect lying in a prone position, to the rear of a red vehicle, along the driveway. The suspect was motionless. Wareham was pointing his rifle at the suspect. He was positioned in the employee parking lot area, to the south of the suspect. Correia saw Deputy Ambarian and several other officers pointing their weapons at the suspect from the employee parking lot, to the south – east of the suspect. Correia and Cantrell positioned themselves to the west of the suspect. All three groups approached the suspect evenly. As they approached, Correia saw two handguns lying on the ground, to the right of the suspect. He saw the left hand of the suspect under the suspect's body. The groups arrived at the suspect and a deputy handcuffed the suspect. Correia was concentrating on providing cover for the team and he did not see who actually handcuffed the suspect.

Correia told me after the suspect was secure, he saw Deputy Coulter approach him from the area of the station. Deputy Coulter told Correia that he had engaged the suspect and felt he may have shot him. Coulter told Correia that he had engaged the suspect from the area of the wall, located next to the community room. Correia overheard Sergeant Wareham mention that he also had engaged the suspect. Captain Cozzens arrived shortly thereafter and took control of the scene. Deputy Coulter was directed to check vehicles in the parking lot for any additional witnesses. Correia later went up to his office after the crime scene was secured with tape.

Deputy Correia told me at no time did he hear any shots being fired and he confirmed he had not shot any rounds from his weapon.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/07/03 9:37 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Clark #2861 / WCP / Camarillo Det. <i>RWC</i> | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>G. [Signature]</i> #093 |
|--|---|--|

| | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664PC / 187PC Attempt Murder

Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: W Name: Sr. Dep. Christensen, Michael #1306

**OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
EAST VALLEY STATION
AUGUST 5, 2003**

**WITNESS INTERVIEW
Senior Deputy Michael Christensen**

Witness: Michael Christensen, Senior Deputy Sheriff, #1306

Employer: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. / East Valley Police Services, [REDACTED]

On 8-5-2003, at about 1030hrs, I received a call from Sgt. Don Aguilar to respond to East Valley Sheriff's station (EVSO) to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. Sgt. Aguilar told me that a suspect had driven to the front of the station, got out of his vehicle and fired numerous shots into the station lobby. No further was known at this time.

I immediately responded to the location and upon arrival learned the shooter was down and no longer a threat. I subsequently met with other investigators in the station patrol briefing room where I was assigned to interview witnesses.

At about 1300hrs, I interviewed Detective Mike Christensen about his knowledge of the shooting. Mike told me that at about 0940hrs, date, he and other investigators were attending an investigator meeting being held in the station's downstairs patrol briefing room when the

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08-05-03 / 0900 | Det. D. Place/1393/Spec. Svcs. | [Signature] #1917 SGT |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page **2** of **3** Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|


station intercom/paging system announced that shots were being fired at the station. Mike said he and the other investigators all left the meeting room and responded upstairs to determine how they could assist. Mike said he heard one or more shots fired and was told by someone that the shots were coming from or into the lobby of the building.

Mike said ran back downstairs and out the rear doors to the lower parking lot where his unmarked unit was parked to obtain his body armor (vest) from the trunk. Mike said that simultaneously, he saw Sr. Dep. Jody Keller in the lower lot obtaining a shotgun from her unmarked unit. Mike said he joined her and the two of them moved cautiously along the south (right) side of the station toward the front of the complex where they believed the active shooter was located.

Mike said he could still hear some shots being fired but could not determine where they were being fired from. Mike said he noticed several deputies, both uniformed and non-uniformed, moving in the employee parking lot just south and above his location (elevated terrain). Mike said the deputies appeared to be focused upon an area of the visitor's parking lot located in front of the station. During this time Mike said he could hear the continual sound of gunshots. Mike told me he heard several deputies yelling repeatedly, "Drop the gun." Mike said that soon thereafter the deputies in the employee lot moved forward into the visitor's lot so he and Sr. Dep. Keller continued their movement south from the station wall toward what they believed to be the active scene. Mike said he and Keller made it to the first row of vehicles in the employee parking lot closest to the station and remained in cover as a second suspect was thought to be present. Mike said he could not see the suspect vehicle or the suspect from his location.

Mike said that at some point shortly thereafter the gunshots stopped and he heard some deputies yelling the suspect was "down". Mike said he now moved forward cautiously, looking for additional suspects in the employee parking lot as he advanced.

Mike said he eventually arrived at the top of the employee parking lot near the scene and saw the scene was already being taped off and paramedics were already on scene, evidently attempting to treat the suspect lying handcuffed behind a red compact car parked in the

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08-05-03 / 0900 | Det. D. Place/1393/Spec. Svcs. |  #19781 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page **3** of **3** Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

entrance to the visitor's lot just north of the four-way intersection of the visitor lot, employee lot, rear access road, and the Olsen Road entrance.

Mike said that during his slow advance toward the scene, clearing the employee lot for other suspects, he recalls having seen the fire department arriving on Olsen Road and staging just outside the entrance, in an area that was subject to being fired upon by the suspect. He said it appeared the fire vehicles may have been stuck in the traffic on Olsen Road at the time and unable to advance or retreat until the scene was secured and they were waved in by other deputies.

Mike said Captain O'Hanlon asked him to accompany the suspect to the hospital so Mike returned to the rear lot and brought his unmarked unit around to prepare for departure. Mike said he parked and returned to the scene on foot and saw the paramedics were still working on the suspect. Mike said that shortly thereafter he heard from another officer(s) that paramedics had pronounced the suspect dead.

Mike said he then assisted with separating the deputies involved in the shooting into the shooters and non-shooters pending arrival of investigators for interviews.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08-05-03 / 0900

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. D. Place/1393/Spec. Svcs.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS — | | 2 RD 9010 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME | <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT | <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE | <input type="checkbox"/> HATE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED | <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> GANG | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE | <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 664-187 / ATTEMPT MURDER | 8 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 10 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|---|---|--|---|

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) — | 12 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 14 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|---|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|---|---------------|------------------------------------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 8 5 03 0936 | 16 DOW TUE | 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME | 18 DOW |
|---|---------------|------------------------------------|--------|

| | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS 2101 E. OLSEN ROAD THOUSAND OAKS CA 91360 | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|--|------|-------|-----|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| 20 CODE: V - VICTIM | W - WITNESS | R - REPORTING PARTY | F - FINDER | O - OWNER | P - PARTY |
|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 21 CODE V-1 | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME GODFREY RICK | AKA / Moniker | 23 RACE WM | 24 SEX M | 25 HT | 26 WT | 27 HAIR | 28 EYES | 29 DOB | 30 AGE |
|----------------|---|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CONFIDENTIAL | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 32 RESIDENCE PHONE () — |
|---|------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---|--|------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF | ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 34 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED] |
|---|--|------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) DEPUTY SHERIFF | 36 DAYS OFF VARY | 37 WORK HRS VARY | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 43 CODE V-2 | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AMBARIAN, DAN | AKA / Moniker | 45 RACE WM | 46 SEX M | 47 HT | 48 WT | 49 HAIR | 50 EYES | 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
|----------------|--|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CONFIDENTIAL | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 54 RESIDENCE PHONE () — |
|---|------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 56 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED] |
|---------------------------|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) DEPUTY SHERIFF | 58 DAYS OFF VARY | 59 WORK HRS VARY | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| 65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ | 70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other HAND GUNS | 71 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
|--|---|--|--|--|

| | | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-5-03 0936 | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-5-03 1545 | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SPIKER 3405 ELPS | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. J Weann 1476 |
|--|---|--|---|

| |
|--|
| 77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT |
|--|

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 RB NUMBER
03-22543

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|
| 1 CODE 2 V-4 | 3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED] | AKA / Moniker | RACE 4 W | SEX 5 M | 6 HT | 7 WT | 8 HAIR | 9 EYES | 10 DOB | 11 AGE |
| 12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | | CITY | | STATE | ZIP | 13 RESIDENCE PHONE | | | |
| 14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u>12</u>) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 15 BUSINESS PHONE () _____ | | |
| 16 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | 17 DAYS OFF | 18 WORK HRS. | 19 INTERPRETER | | 20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | |
| 21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / | | BODY STYLE | 23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | |
| [REDACTED] | | WHT 2002 CHEVY S10 | | P/U | | | | | | |
| 24 COMMENTS: RT. REAR TIRE SHOT OUT | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|
| 25 CODE | 26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 27 | SEX 28 | 29 HT | 30 WT | 31 HAIR | 32 EYES | 33 DOB | 34 AGE |
| 35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | | CITY | | STATE | ZIP | 36 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | |
| 37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 38 BUSINESS PHONE () | | |
| 39 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | 40 DAYS OFF | 41 WORK HRS. | 42 INTERPRETER | | 43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | |
| 44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / | | BODY STYLE | 46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | |
| 47 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|
| 48 CODE | 49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 50 | SEX 51 | 52 HT | 53 WT | 54 HAIR | 55 EYES | 56 DOB | 57 AGE |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | | CITY | | STATE | ZIP | 59 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | |
| 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 61 BUSINESS PHONE () | | |
| 62 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | 63 DAYS OFF | 64 WORK HRS. | 65 INTERPRETER | | 66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | |
| 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / | | BODY STYLE | 69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | |
| 70 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|
| 71 CODE | 72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 73 | SEX 74 | 75 HT | 76 WT | 77 HAIR | 78 EYES | 79 DOB | 80 AGE |
| 81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | | CITY | | STATE | ZIP | 82 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | |
| 83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 84 BUSINESS PHONE () | | |
| 85 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | 86 DAYS OFF | 87 WORK HRS. | 88 INTERPRETER | | 89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | |
| 90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / | | BODY STYLE | 92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | |
| 93 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-5-03 1545 | 95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DN. / UNIT SPINER 3405 ECPS | 96 APPROVED BY / ID NO. J. Jean W / 11276 |
|---|--|--|

**ADDITIONAL NAMES
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0563000

Page ___ of ___

1 RB NUMBER

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---------------|-----------------|------|-------------|-----|--------|--------------|---------|----|----------------|------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| 2 | 3 | NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | 4 | RACE | 5 | SEX | 6 | HT | 7 | WT | 8 | HAIR | 9 | EYES | 10 | DOB | 11 | AGE |
| 12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 13 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | |
| 14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 15 BUSINESS PHONE () | | | |
| 16 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | | | 17 DAYS OFF | | | 18 WORK HRS. | | | 19 INTERPRETER | | | 20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | |
| 21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | 22 VEH. COLOR / | | YEAR / | | MAKE / | | MODEL / | | BODY STYLE | | 23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | |
| 24 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|--|---------------|-----------------|------|-------------|-----|--------|--------------|---------|----|----------------|------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| 25 | 26 | NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | 27 | RACE | 28 | SEX | 29 | HT | 30 | WT | 31 | HAIR | 32 | EYES | 33 | DOB | 34 | AGE |
| 35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 36 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | |
| 37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 38 BUSINESS PHONE () | | | |
| 39 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | | | 40 DAYS OFF | | | 41 WORK HRS. | | | 42 INTERPRETER | | | 43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | |
| 44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | 45 VEH. COLOR / | | YEAR / | | MAKE / | | MODEL / | | BODY STYLE | | 46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | |
| 47 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|--|---------------|-----------------|------|-------------|-----|--------|--------------|---------|----|----------------|------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| 48 | 49 | NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | 50 | RACE | 51 | SEX | 52 | HT | 53 | WT | 54 | HAIR | 55 | EYES | 56 | DOB | 57 | AGE |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 59 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | |
| 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 61 BUSINESS PHONE () | | | |
| 62 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | | | 63 DAYS OFF | | | 64 WORK HRS. | | | 65 INTERPRETER | | | 66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | |
| 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | 68 VEH. COLOR / | | YEAR / | | MAKE / | | MODEL / | | BODY STYLE | | 69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | |
| 70 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|--|---------------|-----------------|------|-------------|-----|--------|--------------|---------|----|----------------|------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| 71 | 72 | NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | 73 | RACE | 74 | SEX | 75 | HT | 76 | WT | 77 | HAIR | 78 | EYES | 79 | DOB | 80 | AGE |
| 81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 82 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | |
| 83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 84 BUSINESS PHONE () | | | |
| 85 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | | | 86 DAYS OFF | | | 87 WORK HRS. | | | 88 INTERPRETER | | | 89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | |
| 90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | 91 VEH. COLOR / | | YEAR / | | MAKE / | | MODEL / | | BODY STYLE | | 92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | |
| 93 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | | | | | | 95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT | | | | | | 96 APPROVED BY / ID NO. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A1 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664 P.C./ 187 P.C.

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Hackett, Gregg



On 08/05/2003, I responded to assist in a shooting that occurred at the East County Station. While at the station, Detective M. Smith requested that Deputy Ramirez and I respond to Hackett's place of employment for a follow-up investigation. Ramirez and I arrived to the business at about 1530 hours. While there, we spoke to the warehouse manager, [REDACTED]

The following is a synopsis of what [REDACTED] told us. The interview was tape-recorded. [REDACTED] stated the company has employed him for about ten years. He has known Hackett for the last eight years since employed by the company. I asked him about Hackett and he said he was just advised about what had occurred. He stated he was surprised and could not believe that Hackett was involved in the incident. I asked him if he knew of any hobbies or activities that Hackett was involved with. He said he did not know of any. He stated that Hackett pretty much kept to himself and never really associated with others from work on a personal level. Ramirez asked [REDACTED] if he knew if

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 15:29 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT L. Alvarez #2886/ WCPS/HQ. Detective | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt A. Balle 1819 |
|--|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A1 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Hackett had any personal problems he was dealing with. [REDACTED] said he was not aware of any. He did recall Hackett had some family problems with his parents years ago, but was not specific on any incident. He described it as general family problems. He was asked Hackett had been displaying any unusual/different behavior lately. [REDACTED] stated that at times, Hackett would look "down", but he had also noticed it in the past so it was nothing unusual. If Hackett became upset, disappointed, or tired from work, he would get his "look". I asked him to describe the look and he said it was just a look that he had when he appeared upset. Recently he has not noticed anything really different about his behavior.

I asked [REDACTED] if Hackett had any personal belongings or an area where he might keep any personal belongings on the premises. [REDACTED] stated that some of the employees had a "vault" at the facility, but Hackett did not. Employees at times would keep items in the vaults that were given to them by clients.

[REDACTED] walked us through the facility and we did not notice any items that belonged to Hackett. [REDACTED] also stated that he keeps a record of any vaults that are being used by employees. He allowed me to look through his current "log books" and I did not notice any vaults that were assigned to Hackett. [REDACTED] assured me that Hackett did not have any storage area at the facility and he would be the person that one would go to for storage purposes. I also asked if there was a changing room or a facility where any uniforms were stored or kept. [REDACTED] stated there was not. He added that the employees keep all their personal property with them, unless it was stored in a vault. Ramirez and I checked the area and did not notice any vaults with Hackett's name on it.

Prior to leaving, [REDACTED] explained to us that a few days ago he [REDACTED] was talking to Hackett about retiring. Hackett then said, "I might be gone. I might not be around". I asked him why Hackett would say that. [REDACTED] explained the company was looking at contracting out some of the work. I asked him if Hackett's job was in jeopardy and [REDACTED] stated it was not. The contract companies would have probably hired Hackett. [REDACTED] believed Hackett was making reference to simply moving on to another company, but as a result of what had occurred, the statement came to mind.

[REDACTED] was advised to contact the Sheriff's Department if he recalled any incident that could be of assistance. [REDACTED] did not have any further so we ended our follow-up investigation at the business. The cassette tape containing the initial interview with [REDACTED] was retained as evidence.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 15:29 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT L. Alvarez #2886 / WCPS/HQ. Detective | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO SGT R. [Signature] 1819 |
|--|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|------|--------|-------------|
| 1 RD | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A | 03-22543 |

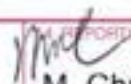
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I contacted Capt O'Hanlon who was at the crime scene. I was detailed to respond to the hospital if the suspect was transported. I stood by until the suspect was pronounced dead. I then assisted in identifying witnesses, participants and others that needed to be interviewed.

I was later interviewed by Det Place. After the interview, I walked through the rear parking lot looking for any possible rounds or damage that may have occurred. I located a round shotgun type pellet in the second parking aisle from the garage. I pointed out the pellet to Det Place for his assessment.

13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT

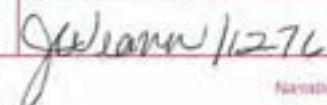
08/06/03 / 07:54



REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

M. Christensen #1306 / ECPS / DETS

15. APPROVED BY / ID NO



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 RD. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-0022543 |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C. Code Section / Description (reclassify To:)

Code: S Name: Hackett, Gregg Wynn

Purpose: Provide additional follow up information to investigators pertaining to S. Hackett.

Information: On August 6, 2003 at approximately 1030 hrs. I spoke with [REDACTED] about the incident. [REDACTED] explained he has known the family of the suspect for many years and thought the suspect could have been involved with some drug problems while living in the Eugene Oregon area. [REDACTED] couldn't specify what types of drugs but thought the information could prove helpful.

Note: [REDACTED] will be out of town from August 6-19, 2003.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 10:56 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Capt. K. Cozzens #0765 / ECPS / ADMIN. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>J. Wynn / 11276</i> |
|---|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RD NUMBER 03-0022543 | | | | | | |
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C. Code Section / Description Reclassify To:)

Code: S Name: Hackett, Gregg Wynn

Background: On August 5, 2003 at 0937 hrs. the East County/Thousand Oaks Police Station was attacked by a lone gunman. Suspect Gregg Hackett fired numerous shots into the building and was eventually shot by station deputies.

My Actions: At 0937 hrs. I was seated in my office in the Administration portion of the building (west side). I heard loud noises and knew that Sr. Dep. Rick Godfrey was teaching a collision reconstruction school in the community room nearby and believed the noise was related to the class. Suddenly, Sr. Dep. Godfrey ran up to my door and stated that someone was out front shooting at the building. He ran out of the administration section of the building to warn others.

I immediately got my department issued weapon and went out the door to the front lobby. From my position, I saw Sr. Dep. Larry Logan across the lobby and knew the Dep. Butterfield was standing to my right. I looked into the front parking lot and saw the suspect standing behind the small red car. He was wearing dark sunglasses and was firing from behind his car. The rear hatch was open and as I watched, he'd bring up the long barreled handgun with his right hand and fire toward the building. He'd then crouch down and it appeared to me that he was reloading. Since it seemed that I was the only one with a clear view of the suspect, I began yelling out the suspect's moves to Logan and Butterfield. Dep. Butterfield conveyed my message by radio to other station personnel. I told Dep. Butterfield to let incoming deputies know to stop at the entrance to the driveway.

As the gunfight continued, I saw the suspect crouch down behind his car and not get up. Sr. Dep. Logan, Dep. Butterfield and I took that opportunity to go out the front door and began to approach the suspect. I saw other deputies approaching from the employee parking lot (to our left) with AR15 and

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 10:18 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / SIGNATURE Capt. K. Cozzens #0765 / ECPS / ADMIN. <i>[Signature]</i> | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> / 1276 |
|---|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-0022543 |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

shotgun weapons aimed toward the suspect. As we approached, we saw that the suspect was down, surrounded by empty expended shells. The suspect was handcuffed and AMR staff entered the scene to provide medical treatment.

From that point on, I assisted with setting up crime scene tape, tending to non-sworn staff and appraising Thousand Oaks City Management on the incident.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 10:18 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / AGENCY Capt. K. Cozzens #0765 / ECPS / ADMIN. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> / 1276 |
|---|--|---|

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 RD 9006 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03 22543 |
|---------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG | <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE | <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) STATION 10 INCIDENT | 8 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 10 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|--|--|--|---|

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | 12 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 14 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|--|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME | 18 DOW |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT | ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| 20 CODE: V - VICTIM | W - WITNESS | R - REPORTING PARTY | F - FINDER | O - OWNER | P - PARTY |
|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 21 CODE | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME S HACKETT, GREG WYNN | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 23 HT | 24 WT | 25 HAIR | 26 EYES | 27 DOB | 28 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 32 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------------|
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 34 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 36 DAYS OFF | 37 WORK HRS | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 43 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 45 HT | 46 WT | 47 HAIR | 48 EYES | 49 DOB | 50 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 54 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------------|
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 56 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| 65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ 70 VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____ | 71 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parola <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 73 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|

| | | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-5-03 0937 | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-5-03 1345 | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT COONS / 2604 / MPK / PAT | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. S. ZASLOVE 1796 |
|--|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 77 COPIES TO | <input type="checkbox"/> DET. MC | <input type="checkbox"/> NARC | <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU | <input type="checkbox"/> STATS | <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS | <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ | <input type="checkbox"/> COURT |
|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 RD <u>9006</u> | 2 BEAT <u>9A</u> | 3 RD NUMBER <u>03-22543</u> |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

On 8/5/03, I was working uniformed patrol in a marked patrol car in the city of Moorpark. At approximately 0940 hours, dispatch advised to have all available units respond to the East Valley Sheriff's Station for shots being fired in the Community Room. Dispatch then advised that a male subject was firing shots from a red vehicle in the parking lot.

I responded Code 3 from Collins Drive and Highway 118. As I exited State Route 23 at Olsen Road, I activated my microcassette tape recorder. I arrived at the East Valley Station at approximately 0944 hours. I parked my patrol car facing northbound on Olsen Road, blocking the exit driveway to the station. Deputy Lantz parked in front of my vehicle, and Deputy Spiker had parked blocking the entrance driveway.

I exited my vehicle with the shotgun. I heard someone from the employee parking lot yell at us to stay back. A few seconds later, Deputy Robarts arrived at our location. Someone from the employee lot yelled for us to approach. Deputies Spiker, Lantz, and I ran westbound up the driveway, and then ran northbound through the median area, which was covered with thick brush. We then ran in a northwest direction through the upper roadway at the south end of the employee lot. Once we crossed the roadway, we ran through another median area that was also covered with thick brush.

As we crossed the median, we approached the vehicles that were parked in the stalls in the south side of the southernmost aisle. Deputies Lantz and Spiker approached the front of a blue van that was parked in one of the stalls. I took a position of cover to the rear of the van. From the rear of the van, I was able to see a portion of the red vehicle, but I was unable to see the suspect. I looked to my right, and saw 10-15 deputies in plain clothes in various positions of cover in the aisles north of my location.

Sgt. Wareham was lying on his stomach with an AR-15 in front of my location. I cannot recall if he was lying in the median area or on the pavement. Someone to the north of my location was yelling to watch for crossfire. Sgt. Wareham yelled for someone to approach. There were three deputies directly in front of me and approximately 5-10 deputies to the north of me who began to approach the suspect. I moved westbound through the parking lot and stopped at the front of a white county van, which was backed into a parking stall approximately 5 stalls west of the blue van. I was able to see the suspect lying behind the red car. He appeared to be lying on his back, and was not moving. Since there were approximately 3-4 deputies directly in front of me, I was unable to find a position that would not create a crossfire situation, so I maintained my position of cover at the front of the white van.

Approximately 10 deputies approached the suspect, and someone handcuffed him. Deputy Oswald, Officer Herbst from Simi Valley Police Department, and I "cleared" the vehicles in the two southernmost aisles in the employee lot. Captain C. Wade then told us to go wait in the briefing room.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>8-5-03/1345</u> | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>COONS/2874/MPK/PAT</u> | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>S. ZASLOVE SGT 1796</u> |
|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I was interviewed by Sr. Dep. Yoos. I told him that I had activated my tape recorder upon my arrival at the station. I gave the cassette tape to him after he concluded the interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-5-03/1345

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

COONS/2874/MPK/PAT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

S.ZASLOVE

JGT
1796

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

9006

9A

3 RB 03-22543

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Shooting at East County Patrol Station Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: S Name: Hackett, Gregory

On 08-05-03, at about 0937 hours, I was assigned to the Special Enforcement / Gang Unit in Thousand Oaks.

I left the East County Patrol Station at approximately 0936 hours in my unmarked patrol vehicle. I did not see anything suspicious when I drove through the East County Patrol parking lot. I was traveling south on SR 23 passing Sunset Hills. I heard dispatch reference a "Code 12", but I could not hear what the call related to. I was now passing Avenida de los Arboles and heard radio traffic referring to shots fired. I then heard radio traffic reference Station ten parking lot. I made a U-turn in the median of SR 23 south of Janss Road and responded to the East County Patrol Station.

I arrived at the East County Patrol Station, at about 0940 hours. Deputy Correia arrived at the same time as me. We walked forward to the location of the suspect from the East County Patrol Station entrance. Correia was armed with an AR-15 and I was armed with a 9mm handgun. We walked through the shrubs to the employee parking lot. As we entered the employee parking lot, I observed the suspect lying on the ground next to a red vehicle. Deputy Correia and I began to approach the suspect from the south. We were in the shrubs south of the employee parking lot. As we got closer there were multiple people shouting orders and referencing crossfire. Someone advised officers to the north of us that Correia and I were going to make the approach to the suspect.

13 8/5/2003 12:20 PM

J. CANTRILL #2631 / ECPS / SEU

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

JC

M.A. O'Donnell 565 1354

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

9006

9A

0322543

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I verbally advised officers that the suspect was not moving, there was a silver revolver to the right of the suspect, and the suspect's hands were under his stomach. The suspect was lying face down, head to the north and feet to the south. As Deputy Correia and I were about ten feet from the suspect, Senior Deputy Kingi and Deputy Rivas came in front of us and put the suspect in handcuffs. Once secured, AMR and Fire were advised to enter the scene to begin medical aid.

I noticed that the suspect had a fanny pack on, which was full of ammunition, and a black revolver on the ground. I did not see the black revolver on my initial approach. There was also a lot of ammunition in the rear compartment of the red hatchback vehicle.

Once the area was secured, I left the immediate scene and began securing the exterior perimeter of the East County Patrol Station.

13 8/5/2003 12:20 PM

14 J. CANTRALL #2631 / ECPS / SEU
JC

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

M.A. O'Donnell 567-1354

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RR NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 AARC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **Code Section / Description:** (Reclassify To:)
 Shooting at the East County Station

Code: S **Name:** HACKETT, GREGG

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY

On 08/05/03 at about 0937 hours, I was working as part of the Special Enforcement / Gang Unit in the city of Thousand Oaks. I was driving an unmarked police unit southbound on the 23SR at Avenida De Las Arboles. Deputy Cantrall was following behind also in an unmarked unit.

OFFICER'S ACTIONS AND OBSERVATIONS

I heard dispatch advise of a Code 12 at the community room for a subject shooting at the front of a building. She then advised that the shooter was in the Station 10 parking lot behind a red car. After about a minute, dispatch advised of shots fired at the East County Station.

Deputy Cantrall and I turned around in the center median and responded Code 3 to the East County Station. I arrived within a few minutes and parked at the entrance to the station. Deputy Roberts was already on scene with about four other officers.

I saw Sergeant Wareham about 100 feet ahead of us waving us forward. He appeared to be by himself. I retrieved my AR-15 from the trunk and loaded it. Deputy Cantrall and I approached the suspect from the west side. I could see the suspect was face down behind a red car. There were two handguns on the right side of his body. There

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/5/2003 1:43 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT M. CORREIA #2733 / ECPS / SEU <i>MSC</i> | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> |
|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 PD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

was blood, glass, and empty shell casings around the body. The suspect was not moving. His left hand was under his body out of view. As we approached the suspect, I could see Senior Deputy Ambarian and about six other officers approaching from the east side.

Deputy Cantrall and I covered the suspect as the other officer s handcuffed him. After the suspect was secured, we began to clear the cars in the parking lot.

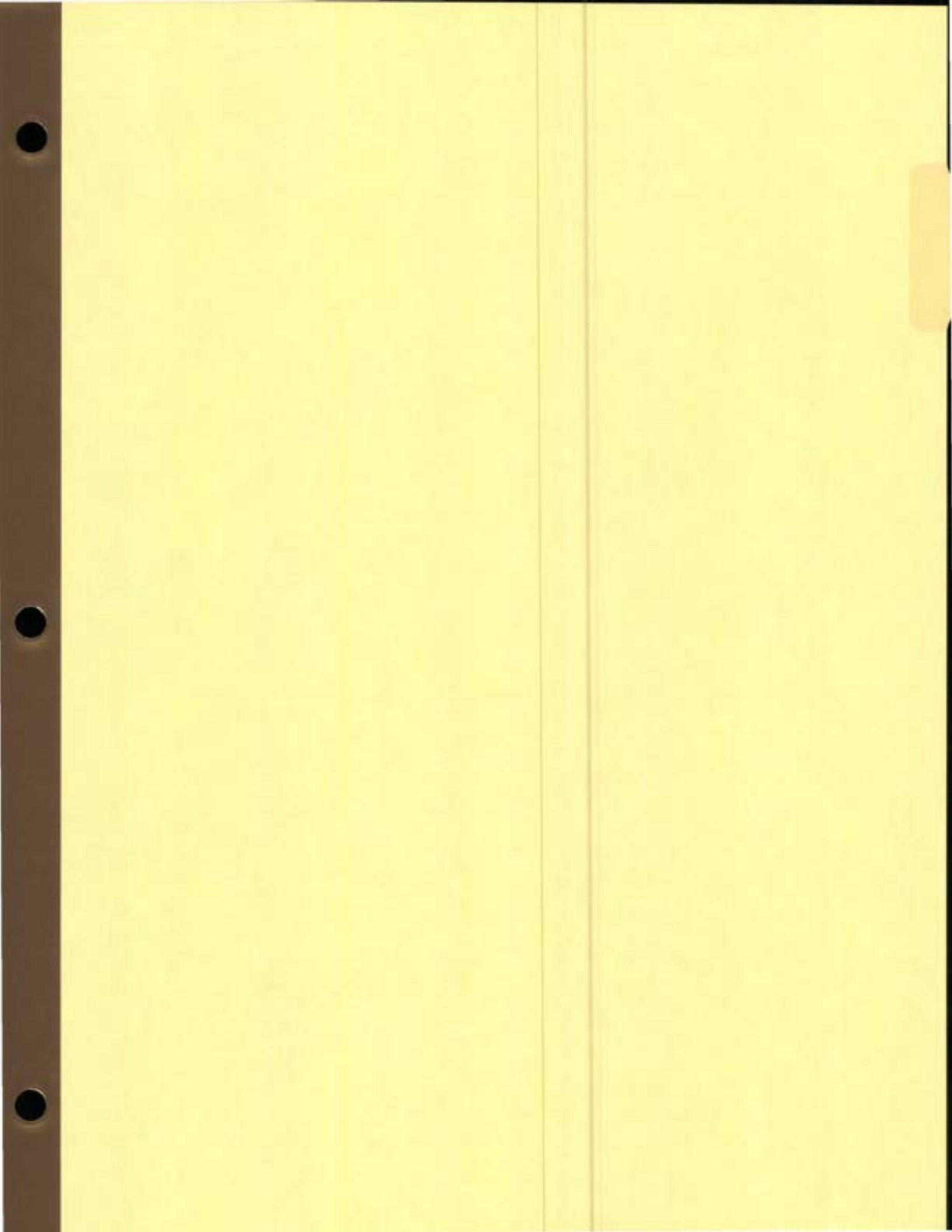
I noticed Deputy Coulter approaching from the station. He told me that he was returning fire from behind a wall in front of the station and possibly hit the suspect.

Many other officers arrived at the scene. Captain Cozzens then took control of the initial crime scene.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
8/5/2003 1:43 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
M. CORREIA #2733 / ECPS / SEU

15 APPROVED BY / HEAD
TUSI [Signature]



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A1 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664 P.C. / 187 P.C. – Attempt Murder

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Hackett, Greg

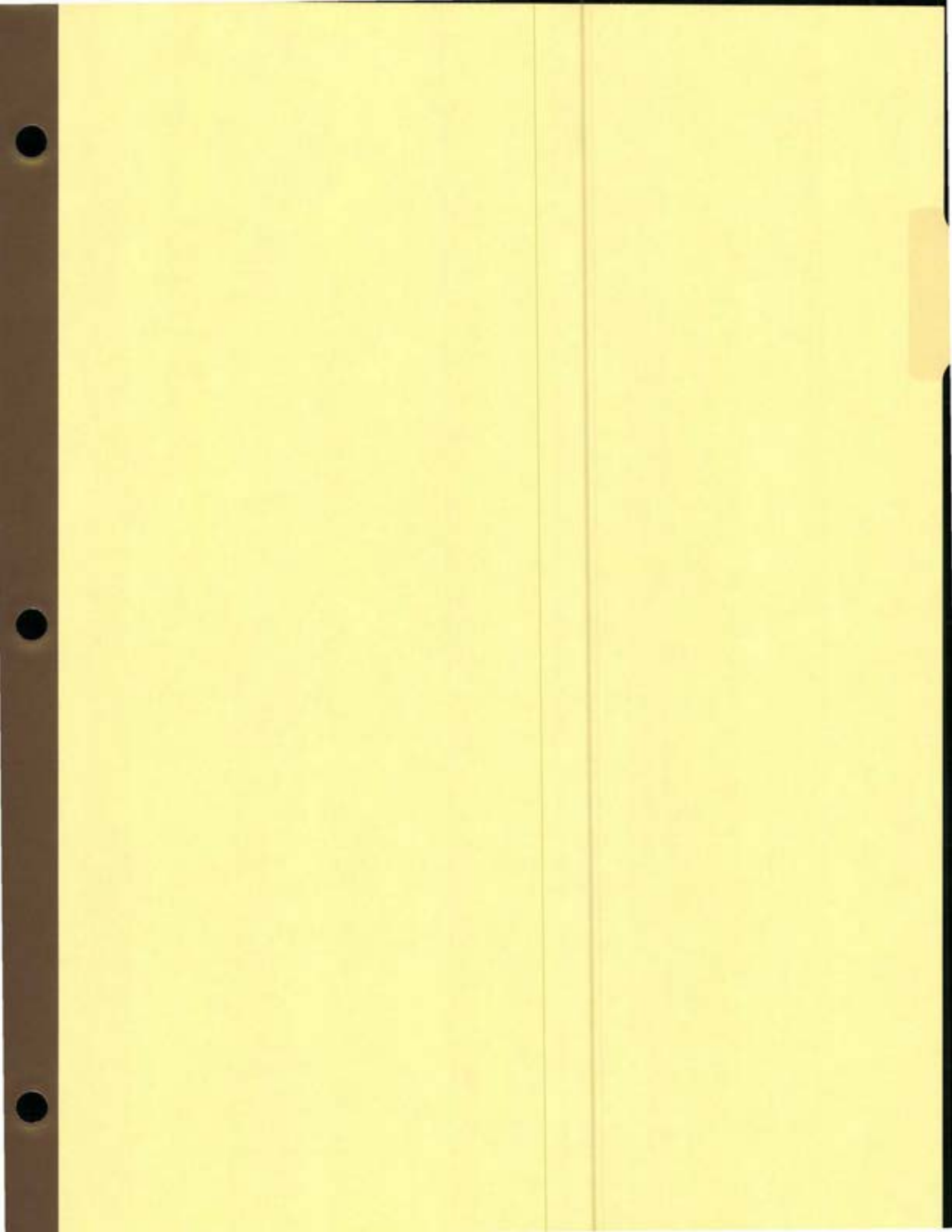


On August 5, 2003, at approximately 1240 hours, Detective Miramontes interviewed [REDACTED] in reference to the shooting incident that occurred at the East Valley Sheriff Station.

The following is a summary of Miramontes' tape-recorded interview with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is an inmate worker assigned to the laundry room of the East Valley Sheriff's Station. [REDACTED] was in the laundry room when he heard gunshots. He walked out of the laundry room, and a male subject told him to get inside the laundry room. [REDACTED] did not know who the person was, but he thought he worked at the Sheriff's Station. [REDACTED] walked back inside the laundry room, and while inside there, he heard approximately thirty more gunshots. Another male subject came inside the laundry room, and told [REDACTED] to go inside the station. This concluded the interview.

The tape cassette containing the interview was retained as evidence. Refer to additional reports for further details.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 15:16 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT A. Ramirez 3175/ WCPS/HQ. Detective | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO SGT R. [Signature] 1871 |
|--|--|---|



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.O. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C.

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Hackett, Gregg

**Interview of
Deputy T. Ebersole #3377
Ventura County Sheriff's Department**

On this same date and after my interview with Sr. Deputy Julie Smith #2973 was completed, I then interviewed Deputy Tom Ebersole #3377, in the report writing room at the East Valley Station. I confirmed with Ebersole that he was present during the shooting, but was a witness only.

I asked Ebersole to begin by telling me in his own words what had transpired earlier in reference to the shooting.

Ebersole told me that he was out on patrol and at Fire Station #31, when he heard the call go out over the radio. Ebersole said he ran to his unit and advised Dispatch that he was enroute and responded "code three" to the East Valley Station.

Ebersole said that as he was approaching the station, he heard over the radio that the suspect was down. When he arrived at the station he pulled in behind several units already parked on Olsen Road. After parking, he went to the trunk of his unit and retrieved his rifle (AR15). Ebersole added that by the time he got out of his unit and got to his rifle, he did not hear any shots being fired.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>J. M. Smith</i> 2622 |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Ebersole said that when he approached the station (on foot) he was told to start checking the vehicles in the area for additional suspects.

Ebersole said that he and several other officers began checking the cars parked in the area and did not locate anyone. After checking the cars, he was then asked to secure the perimeter, which he did.

I asked Ebersole if he recalled any of the radio traffic as he was responding to the station. He told me he initiated his "code three" response on his own.

As for additional traffic, Ebersole said he remembered dispatch giving out the information in reference to "shots fired.... Community room.... Station 10..... subject is now at the flag pole... the subject is now at the rear of his vehicle, the subject is reloading, etc. Ebersole added that by the time he got out of his unit and retrieved his rifle, the suspect was down and was being cuffed. I asked Ebersole if he went to the suspect's car to help clear it. He told me he did not.

As my interview with Ebersole was ending, I confirmed with him that he did not see anyone shoot after he arrived at the scene. Ebersole confirmed he did not, and said that by the time he arrived, everything was over.

I concluded my interview with Ebersole.

The above is a synopsis of a tape recorded interview and is not verbatim. At the completion of this report the tape was turned over to Det. Sgt. Melissa Smith the case agent.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>T. Lorenzen</i> T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. M. Smith</i> Sgt. M. Smith |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | 2 RD 9006 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | |
|---|--|
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC GANG <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC |
|---|--|

| | | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) STATION # 10 INCIDENT | 8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | 10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|--|---|---|--|

| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | 12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | 14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|--|--|--|--|

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME | 18 DOW |
|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|

| |
|--|
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP |
|--|

| |
|--|
| 20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY |
|--|

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------|--------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 21 CODE | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker | 23 RACE | 24 SEX | 25 HT | 26 WT | 27 HAIR | 28 EYES | 29 DOB | 30 AGE |
|---------|---|---------|--------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP | 32 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|--|------------------------|

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP | 34 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---|-----------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 36 DAYS OFF | 37 WORK HRS | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------|--------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 43 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker | 45 RACE | 46 SEX | 47 HT | 48 WT | 49 HAIR | 50 EYES | 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
|---------|---|---------|--------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP | 54 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|--|------------------------|

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP | 56 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---|-----------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|
| 65 <u>ARSON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 <u>BURGLARY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 67 <u>ROBBERY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 69 <u>VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</u> \$ _____ <u>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</u> \$ _____ | 70 <u>FORCE / WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 71 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 08-05-03/0937 | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-05-03/1230 | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT EBERSOLE / 3377 / EVAS | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. S. ZASLOVE 1796 |
|--|---|---|--|

| |
|--|
| 77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DCJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT |
|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER (040530000)

| | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. RC <u>9006</u> | 2. BEAT <u>9A</u> | 3. RB NUMBER <u>03-22543</u> |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|

| 4. QDCD | 5. ITEM | 6. QTY | 7. ITEM NAME | 8. BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10. MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11. IDENTIFICATION/ SERIAL NUMBER | 12. VALUE |
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|

On 08-05-03, I was working patrol (9G11) in the city of Thousand Oaks. At 0937 hours, I was interviewing fire department personnel from station 31 on Duesenberg Rd. in Westlake reference a traffic collision that had occurred earlier in the day. At that time, I heard a "code 12" dispatched for shots fired at Ventura County Sheriff's Station #10. Dispatch advised that shots were being fired from the community room.

I responded code 3 to the Sheriff's station via the U.S. 101 and the SR 23. Dispatch provided repeated updates on the shooter's location, advising that the shooter was located behind a red car in the entrance to the employee parking lot. Dispatch also advised that the shooter was using a rifle.

I arrived at the Sheriff's station at approximately 0945 hours, and parked behind several other units on Olsen Rd. I heard deputies on scene advise that the suspect was "down" as I was retrieving my rifle from the trunk. Deputies advised that the shooter was secured a short time later. At no time did I hear shots being fired or see any persons firing weapons.

I walked to the employee parking lot through the bushes located near the entrance to the Sheriff's station on Olsen Rd. I assisted several other deputies in the employee parking lot search through the parked vehicles to locate any additional suspects. None were located. While conducting the search, I could see at a distance (approx. 35 yards) the fire department giving medical aid to the suspect.

We completed our search of the parking lot approximately ten minutes later. I then assisted with perimeter security on the east side of the employee parking lot. Approximately five minutes later, I was advised by Captain Wade to meet with other deputies inside the station for debriefing. I was later interviewed by Detective Lorenzen reference this incident.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13. DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>08-05-03 / 1330</u> | 14. REPORTING OFFICER / DISPATCHER <u>EBERSOLE / 3377 / EVIS</u> | 15. APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>S. ZASLOVE / 1796</u> |
|---|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 PC Attempt Murder

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Godfrey, Rick

WITNESS INTERVIEW

Paramedic Field Supervisor / AMR



On 08/05/03, I was assisting with the investigation of a shooting in the parking lot of the East County Sheriff's Station. At about 1210 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] who is a Paramedic Supervisor with American Medical Response (AMR) and was the first medical professional to arrive at the scene. Our conversation took place on the main driveway to the East County Sheriff's Station, just south of the visitors parking area. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED]

I began the interview by confirming [REDACTED] name and date of birth. Later in the interview, [REDACTED] told me that he has been a paramedic with AMR since May of 1997 and he has been a paramedic since 1992. He has also worked in the Emergency Room at Los Robles Hospital and for the Ventura County Sheriff's Aviation Unit and Search and Rescue Team as a paramedic.

I asked [REDACTED] to tell me in his own words what had happened. [REDACTED] told me he was at his office in the City of Moorpark (616 Fitch Ave.) when he overheard a radio broadcast on the

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/07/03/ 11:04 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. W. Ayub/#3318/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / IC NO <i>E. Montoya</i> 1047 |
|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 SEAT | 3 RD NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Ventura County Sheriff's radio frequency of "shots fired" at the East Valley (sheriff's station) Community Room. ██████ said he typically monitors the radio frequencies of other agencies in the area because of a lag time associated with the relaying of information to the AMR dispatch center.

█████ said he initiated a response to the East County Sheriff's Station based on the nature of the call as well as his knowledge that it was close to shift change at the sheriff's station and there were likely a lot of people present at the station during the shooting. ██████ said he notified the Ventura County Fire Dispatch and requested a fire engine and an ambulance to respond also. He estimated the time of the radio call to be at approximately 0935 hours. ██████ drove toward the East County Station and "staged" on Olsen Rd. approximately ¼ mile west of the station, at approximately 0941 hours. He continued monitoring radio traffic on the sheriff's frequency and overheard an update that the "shooter" had a long-rifle. ██████ felt that he should stage until medical personnel were called to the shooting scene.

█████ said he directed traffic on Olsen Rd. for about 1 to 2 minutes when he heard over the sheriff's radio "suspect down" and a request for fire and ambulance to respond immediately. ██████ then drove into the scene followed by an ambulance. He motioned toward the driveway to the sheriff's station indicating that he drove up the driveway and parked just south of the visitors parking lot.

When ██████ arrived on the scene, he observed the "suspect" lying prone next to the driver's side rear quarter panel of the vehicle. The subject's hands were handcuffed behind his back. ██████ and his partner, ██████ made contact with the subject and, upon initial examination, determined he had no pulse and was not breathing. ██████ said they rolled the subject over onto his back and cut off his clothes – "his shirt, his pants or his shorts, I believe they were shorts that he was wearing". ██████ said that based on the circumstances, they assumed the subject had been shot and they cut the clothes off in an attempt to locate bullet wounds. ██████ said they then administered "A.L.S." During their life saving efforts, they noticed "electrical activity" on the monitor (E.K.G.) and ██████ summoned the staged fire

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/07/03/ 11:04 AM | Sgt. W. Ayub/#3318/Special Services | E. Montefin 1017 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

engine (VCFD Engine 44, Captain [REDACTED] and crew to assist with C.P.R. and other support assistance.

[REDACTED] said he noticed an "anterior right sternal" (bullet) entrance wound and severe evulsions on both forearms, which appeared to be caused by bullet strikes. [REDACTED] also saw that the subject was bleeding from the head, however, he was not able to find an entrance or exit wound and he was unable to form an impression how the head was injured. While examining and intubating the subject's airway, [REDACTED] noted the odor of alcohol coming from the subject's person. He was not able to determine how much alcohol the subject had consumed or his B.A. concentration.

After initiating "A.L.S.", the subject remained pulseless and "apnic". [REDACTED] then contacted "Los Robles Base" per A.M.R. protocols and they treated the subject per A.M.R. protocols. He conferred with Dr. [REDACTED] at the Los Robles Hospital and, after approximately 20 minutes of life saving efforts, [REDACTED] pronounced the subject dead with Dr. [REDACTED] concurrence. [REDACTED] said the subjects injuries were obvious and there was no indication the subject was going to recover from his injuries. [REDACTED] said he pronounced the death at 1006 hours.

I pointed to the subject's body, which we could see covered by a sheet from where we were talking. I asked [REDACTED] if the subject was in essentially the same position as when he pronounced the death. [REDACTED] said that he had not left the scene since he arrived and the body had not been moved since he pronounced the death. He said that the paramedics who were providing treatment to the subject left the medical supplies and packaging that were lying around the body.

[REDACTED] said that he noticed "dozens" of unspent rounds (ammunition) around the subject and, when they rolled him over, more came out of what looked like a tan fishing or photography vest. The vest had multiple pockets on it and [REDACTED] noted that some of the pockets contained door hinges, which were wrapped with white 2" tape. Everlove speculated that the vest was a makeshift "bulletproof" vest. He made his observations of the vest when he cut it away from the

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/07/03/ 11:04 AM | Sgt. W. Ayub/#3318/Special Services | E. Montefin 1017 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

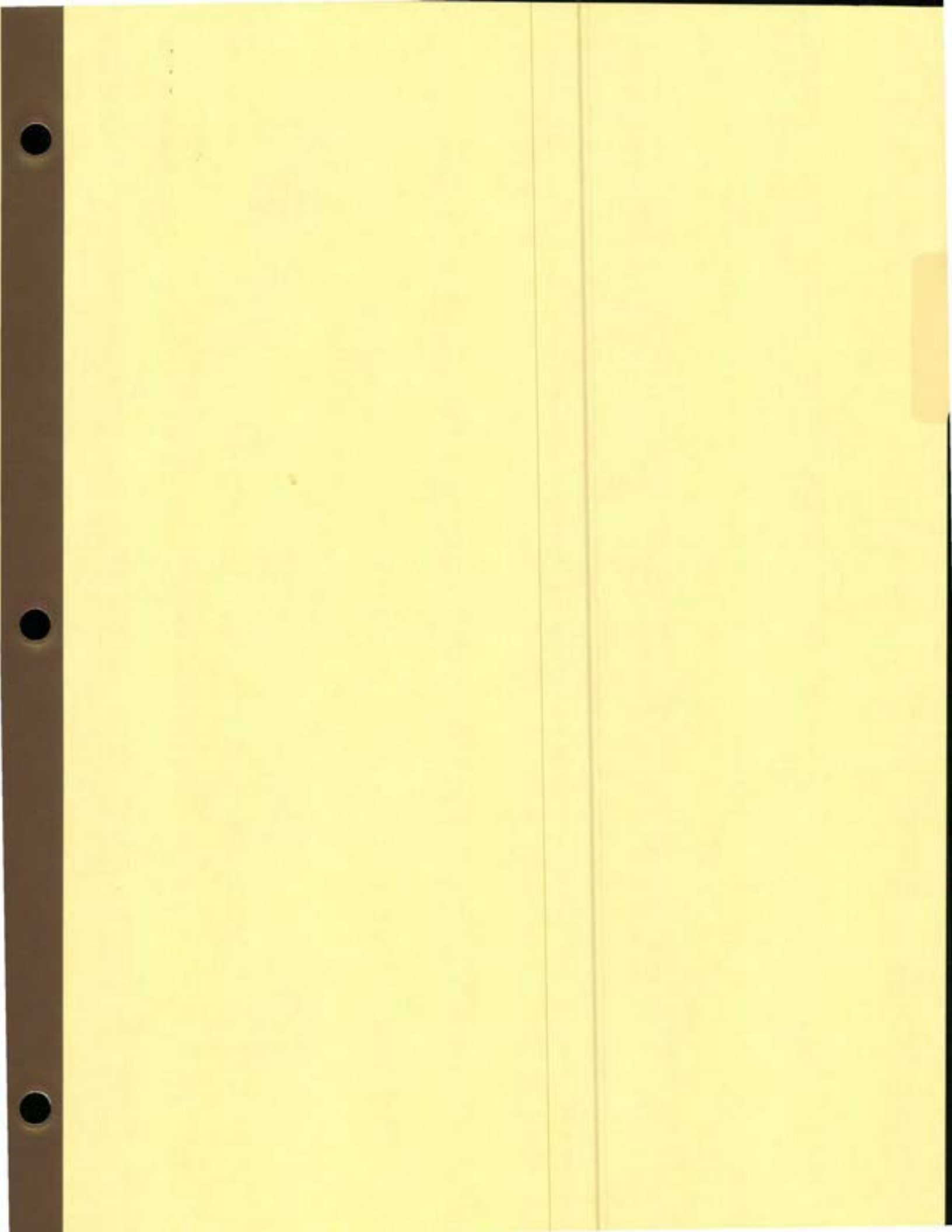
subject's chest. [REDACTED] said that he also said he saw at least two handguns on the ground next to the subject. [REDACTED] said neither he nor any of the other emergency personnel touched the firearms, searched the body or any of the pockets in the clothing. He noted, however, during his initial contact with the subject, that an unknown deputy had taken the subject's wallet.

After concluding his emergency medical treatment, [REDACTED] remained near the scene until he was able to provide his statement to investigators. [REDACTED] had no other information.

End of interview.

I gave the original tape recording of this interview to Sgt. M. Smith for inclusion with the case file.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. |
| 08/07/03/ 11:04 AM | Sgt. W. Ayub/#3318/Special Services | <i>E. Montefin</i> 1047 |



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C.

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Godfrey, Rick

Interview

Senior Deputy Robert Fleming

On August 5, 2003, I met Senior Deputy Fleming at the East County Police Station in reference to this investigation. Senior Deputy Fleming is currently assigned as a detective with East County investigations. At approximately 1150 hours, I conducted an interview with Detective Fleming. The following information is a synopsis of the tape-recorded interview:

Detective Fleming was in the patrol briefing room (downstairs) with other detectives for a monthly investigators meeting. The meeting began at 0900 hours. Detective Fleming heard some information over the intercom system radio. He heard a voice over the radio say, "Shots fired." Someone in the meeting turned up the radio volume and Detective Fleming heard a voice on the radio announce information about a subject behind a red car.

Detectives got up and responded. As Detective Fleming left the briefing room, he heard Sergeant Salas announce over the station intercom that the suspect was in the parking lot near the visitor's lot shooting at the building. Detective Fleming went directly to the locker room and retrieved his ballistic vest. Detective Jeff Miller already had a rifle and gave Detective Fleming his duty handgun. Detective Fleming then went upstairs to the detective office to try and get a "vantage point" of where the suspect was. Detective Fleming then went out the stairway exit to the employee's parking lot to see where the suspect was.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / FBI NO. / DIV. / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / FBI NO. |
| 08/19/03/ 5:44 PM | <i>A</i> Sgt. D. Aguilar/#2234/Special Services | <i>Sgt. M. [Signature]</i> |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

As Detective Fleming was outside walking down the stairs behind Sergeant Moussa, Detective Fleming saw numerous people outside taking cover behind walls. He heard shots being fired. Detective Fleming was unable to determine who was firing the shots. He saw the area where the suspect was. Captain Frank O'Hanlon requested more "high powered" rifles. Detective Fleming went back into the detective office at the top of the stairs. Inside, Detective Fleming ran downstairs to try and obtain additional shotguns from the shotgun cabinet. There were no shotguns in the cabinet.

Next, Detective Fleming went into the patrol vehicle parking lot to check vehicles for additional shotguns. He grabbed a shotgun from Sergeant Salas and gave it to a uniformed deputy. There were no other shotguns available from the patrol vehicles. Detective Fleming went back inside the station, upstairs into the detective office, and out the detective office exit to the employee parking lot. He went down the stairs with his handgun to the employee parking lot to get a better view. Detective Fleming started to go to his detective vehicle, which was parked in the first aisle, to get his shotgun.

Detective Fleming heard more shots being fired and then heard a voice on the radio announce the suspect had been hit. He kept working his way around the cars and saw that the suspect was being handcuffed. Detective Fleming did not return fire during the incident. He did not see any sworn personnel fire their weapons.

Detective Fleming went to Sergeant Dave Wareham to check his well-being. Sergeant Wareham had his AR-15 rifle, duty handgun, and ballistic vest. Detective Fleming heard Sergeant Wareham say, "I was involved in the shooting." Detective Fleming escorted Sergeant Wareham toward the detective office. Detective Wareham stopped by his detective vehicle to put his ballistic vest and handgun in his vehicle, but kept his AR-15 rifle. Sergeant Wareham told Detective Fleming he had the best vantage point off to the side of the suspect and he saw the suspect firing down range so he "took the shot." Detective Fleming also stated that after the suspect was hit, he glanced over toward Sergeant Wareham's direction and the suspect brought a handgun to his head as he was laying down. Sergeant Wareham told Detective Fleming he was not sure if the suspect shot himself or not. Detective Fleming did not see Sergeant Wareham fire his weapons during the incident.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/19/03/ 5:44 PM | <i>DA</i> Sgt. D. Aguilar/#2234/Special Services | <i>Sgt. M. ...</i> 2003 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Once inside the detective office, Detective Fleming brought Sergeant Wareham some water. Shortly after, Sergeant Wareham and Detective Fleming were assigned to certain areas in the station to await being interviewed. Detective Fleming remembered Sergeant Wareham's ballistic vest was green with "Sheriff" insignia on it, and that Sergeant Wareham was wearing detective attire (dress shirt and pants).

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/19/03/ 5:44 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

P Sgt. D. Aguilar/#2234/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. M. Smith

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A1 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **Officer involved shooting** Code Section / Description Reclassify To:

Code: **W** Name: [REDACTED]

On 8/5/03, at approximately 1030 hours, I went to the Thousand Oaks Police Department to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation.

I interviewed [REDACTED] and she told me the following: She is a Sheriff's Records Specialist assigned to the investigations Unit at the Thousand Oaks Police Department. The investigations Unit is located on the second floor. [REDACTED] cubicle is the second one from the entry door.

At about 0945 hours, she was at her cubicle talking on the telephone when she heard yelling and other noises coming from the public lobby. [REDACTED] described the noises as those similar to a box dropping. From her cubicle, she saw Senior Deputy Guzzard approaching the lobby door in a crouched position with his gun drawn. [REDACTED] stood there for a few minutes until she saw Sergeant Payton come out into the hallway. [REDACTED] said Payton asked her if she heard gunshots. [REDACTED] said she realized that the noises probably were gunshots so she and Payton went and locked themselves into the Detective's conference room. She turned on the radio (channel 3) to monitor the situation while Sergeant Payton called Moorpark PD and Simi Valley PD. [REDACTED] said she continued to hear the gunshots from inside the conference room. She described the gunshots as rapid and then it would stop for a short period of time and then start again.

[REDACTED] said she did not see the suspect or the vehicle. She did say she saw Deputies Mike Shultz and Rob Wetter from the conference room window. [REDACTED] was unsure of the number of shots that were fired.

I gave the cassette tape of my interview to Sergeant Stewart which is to be forwarded to Sheriff's Major Crimes.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/6/2003 / 12:25 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT B. Johnson #3267/WCPS/Cam. Detectives | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> |
|---|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Station 10 Shooting

Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: S Name: Hackett, Gregg

On August 5, 2003, at approximately 0900 hours, I was working at the East County Sheriff's Station where I am currently assigned as a detective. I was dressed in business attire and attending our monthly meeting in the Briefing Room.

At approximately 0930 hours, I heard over the station radio system dispatch advised shots fired. Detective Tougas told Sergeant Weaver to turn up the radio. Dispatch then advised that the involved suspect vehicle was red in color.

As all the detectives got up in order to go to their vehicle to respond, Sergeant Salas advised over the intercom system that the suspect was in the station parking lot firing at the building. I immediately ran into the men's locker room to retrieve my department issued vest. Once I put that on, I realized my duty weapon was in my detective unit. I then retrieved a handgun from Detective Miller who already had an AR-15.

I then ran upstairs into the detective bureau and exited out the southeast door. I saw Captain O'Hanlon and several other detectives just north of the employee parking lot taking cover behind a block wall. I also noticed several detectives behind cover at the bottom portion of the stairs leading away from the building. Captain O'Hanlon ordered me to go back into the station and retrieve any AR-15's or shotguns. I then ran down to the armory, but it was empty. I then went into the north parking lot where the patrol units were parked, in an attempt to get some shotguns. Sergeant Salas was taking a shotgun out of a patrol unit. She handed me the shotgun and told me to give it to the

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 07:43 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT FLEMING, B. #2551 / ECPS / DETS. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>J. H. [Signature]</i> / 1276 |
|--|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

deputy that was standing behind me. I handed him the shotgun and proceeded to look in some of the other patrol units. Sgt. Salas told me that there weren't any more shotguns.

I immediately returned to the detective bureau and went to the southeast door. I advised Captain O'Hanlon that there weren't any more weapons available. I then ran down the stairs and made my way toward the employee parking lot, to get to my detective unit, taking the appropriate cover. During this time I heard several rounds being fired, but I was not certain where they were coming from. As I neared my detective unit, I could see the suspect's red vehicle parked at the visitor entrance. Due to the position of my detective unit, I did not feel it was safe to enter the trunk area to retrieve my shotgun. I then took cover behind a truck parked in the first parking stall.

When there was a pause in the rounds being fired, I made my way south through the parking lot. As I took cover behind a small compact, I heard someone yell that the suspect was down. Several Sheriff's personnel began to converge on the suspect. As I approached the top of the parking lot, the suspect was being secured.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/06/03 / 07:43

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

FLEMING, B. #2551 / ECPS / DETS.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

J. W. [Signature] / 1276



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 RD <u>9010</u> | 2 BEAT <u>9A</u> | 3 RB NUMBER <u>03-22543</u> |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

CODE: V1 NAME: Godfrey, Richard J.

CRIME: ATTEMPT MURDER

On the morning of the incident I was instructing a Traffic Collision Reconstruction class in the Community Room at the East Valley Law Enforcement Facility. At approximately 0935 hours, I heard a single gunshot then two to three seconds later there was a second gunshot. Both shots sounded as if they had come from the south side of the building or the front parking lot area. Senior Deputy Ambarian and I went outside onto the patio area of the Community Room. We saw a male subject walking towards the front door of the station. Ambarian asked him what was going on. The subject replied that the noise was coming from the far end of the parking lot pointing towards the south end of the front parking lot. At the south end of the parking lot was a red vehicle. The vehicle was parked across the driveway with the driver's door open and the hatch back open. There was a single male subject standing behind the vehicle. The subject standing behind the vehicle then opened fire on us. The subject fired 10 to 12 shots in our direction. There was a slight lull in the firing. Then the firing started again. I attempted to get to a van in the front parking lot. I was unable to make it to the vehicle. I then went into the Administration area of the station and informed them that we were taking gunfire at the front of the station. I then returned to the Community Room to check on the conditions of the students. Some of the students were trapped outside. The doors into the room had automatically locked. I let the officers outside back into the building. Ambarian told me that they had all run out of ammunition. The majority of the

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>8-18-02</u> | 14 REPORTING OFFICER - ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>Godfrey 450 6203</u> | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>D. J. [Signature]</u> |
|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 1. RD 9010 | 2. BEAT 9A | 3. RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|

| 4. CODE | 5. ITEM | 6. QTY. | 7. ITEM NAME | 8. BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10. MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12. VALUE |
|---------|---------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
|---------|---------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|

students left the room at this point. I was unable to find a weapon in the station so I went to the Traffic Office and discovered I had a clear view of the suspect and his vehicle. I in turn called the Sheriff's Communication Center to determine if they needed a link with the station. I then communicated the suspect's actions and some of the other things I was seeing to the SCC. This action continued until I was asked to try to obtain a license number on the suspect vehicle. I then returned to the Community Room via the lobby for a view of the front of the suspect vehicle. When I arrived on the patio and obtained the front license number I could see deputies arriving at the suspect's location. I then returned to the Community Room and called the SCC to inform them the suspect was in custody and we were code 4.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-19-03 | 14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <i>[Signature]</i> 2085 | 15. APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Description: Officer Involved Shooting

INTERVIEW WITH WITNESS:



On 8-5-03, I spoke with [REDACTED] at the East County Sheriff's Station in Thousand Oaks, CA. [REDACTED] was a witness to an officer involved shooting and also a victim as the right rear tire of the vehicle he was driving was shot.

At about 0935 hours, he drove into the East County Sheriff's Station parking lot. He went to the station because he is a volunteer at the garage. He crested the hill of the driveway, which led to a four-way intersection in the lot. He saw a red car parked in the intersection, facing the lobby. The vehicle's windows were broken. A male subject, 5'10"-6'00," with blonde hair was crouched at the left rear bumper holding a gun.

[REDACTED] turned left at the intersection and drove down towards the garage. As he was driving, he looked in his rear view mirror and he saw the male subject shoot at his car. He then felt his right rear portion of his vehicle drop. He drove to the garage where he parked his car and saw that his right rear tire was flat.

[REDACTED] assumed the subject shot his car but could not be positive it was not shot by someone else, who was shooting at the subject.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/05/03 / 17:42

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
V. Fazio #3044 / Spec Serv / Narcotics

15 APPROVED BY / SIGNATURE
[Signature]

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 PC / Attempted Murder

Code: S Name: Hackett, Gregg

Witness Interview

**(W) Senior Deputy B. Guzzard ID# 2147
 East County Station
 2101 East Olsen Road
 Thousand Oaks, CA 91360**

On August 5, 2003, I drove to the East County Sheriff's Station to assist other investigators with an officer involved shooting investigation. (S) Gregg Hackett had driven into the front parking lot of the East County Station and began shooting at the station and people in the parking lot with two handguns. He was ultimately shot by sheriff's deputies. I interviewed several deputies, including Senior Deputy Guzzard, who were witnesses to the crime. I interviewed Sr. Deputy Guzzard in the dispatch center at the East County Station at about 1700 hours.

Sr. Deputy Guzzard told me he is currently assigned as one of the station managers for the East County Sheriff's Station. He has been a deputy sheriff for about seventeen years, and has been assigned to the East County Station for approximately eight years during this assignment.

Sr. Deputy Guzzard arrived for work on August 5th at about 0530 hours. He was dressed in a patrol uniform and was armed with his department issued handgun. When he arrived at the station, Guzzard began performing his normal duties as a station manager. He told me nothing unusual happened until about 0935 hours. While he was sitting at his desk in the station manager's office, Guzzard heard three loud bangs. At first he thought the noise was being cause by the wheels of a cart being pushed across the ceramic floor in the station lobby or someone hammering.

Sr. Deputy Guzzard looked up into a camera in his office that pans the front lobby of the station. He did not see anyone in the lobby. Being curious, Guzzard got up from his desk and walked into th

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 2003-022543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

records office, which is in the room next to the station manager's office, to try and identify the source of the noise he heard. At that point he heard a couple more "bangs". As he looked into the lobby through the glass windows, he saw deputies pouring out of the community room. There was a traffic accident investigation class being conducted in the community room. Guzzard said the deputies were diving towards the floor.

Sr. Deputy Guzzard started to head toward the door to the front lobby and noticed that one of the glass panes in the front of the station was shattered or "spidered". At this point Guzzard realized gunshots were being fired into the building and he yelled for everyone in the records office to get on the floor. He said Sergeant P. Salas (ID# 2420) and Sr. Deputy L. Logan (ID# 0733) arrived at his location.

They opened the front door to the lobby and looked out the door to see if they could see where the shots were coming from. While they were looking out the front door, they heard more gunshots. Guzzard said he could see bursts of powder flashing off the wall and sparks flying as the wall was being stuck by bullets. He realized that the station was definitely under fire.

At about this time, Captain K Cozzens (ID# 0765) and Deputy W. Butterfield (ID# 2103) arrived at their location. Someone instructed Butterfield, who had a radio with him, to broadcast a "999 at the station, shots fired." Butterfield then broadcast this information to notify dispatch and other officers about the shooting.

Guzzard said he was not wearing body armor, so he ran downstairs to his locker to get his body armor. After retrieving his body armor, Guzzard returned upstairs and went out into the lobby with other deputies when they heard a lull in the gunfire. After clearing the lobby for suspects, Guzzard and the other deputies he was with exited the front door of the building. Guzzard said the group of deputies began approaching a red car that was parked in the front parking lot of the station.

As they approached the car, Guzzard said he was looking for the suspect, but he did not see anyone. He said the shooting had stopped. The last time he heard any gunshots was just before he entered the front lobby. Guzzard said other deputies were converging on the suspect's vehicle as he moved through the parking lot toward the car.

As he got close to the suspect's vehicle, he saw the suspect lying on the ground. The suspect was on the ground near the rear quarter panel on the driver's side of the vehicle. Deputies, who had been advancing on the location from the employee parking lot, arrived at the suspect's location before Guzzard and his group. He saw deputies leaning over the suspect and ordering him to put his hands behind his back. Eventually, one of the deputies handcuffed the suspect. Guzzard told me he never saw the suspect move or heard him say anything.

After the suspect was handcuffed, deputies rolled him over and checked his pulse and called for medical assistance. Guzzard told me fire department and ambulance personnel were already "standing by out front". After the suspect had been subdued someone called for the fire department

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
8/8/2003, 4:30 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page **3** of **3**

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-022543 |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

and ambulance to move to the suspect's location and treat his injuries. He said medical personnel arrived quickly and began treating the suspect.

Guzzard said as he surveyed the area around the suspect, he saw spent shell casings and unused ammunition all over the ground near the suspect along with two handguns. Guzzard said one of the handguns was a revolver with "a really long barrel...kind of a blued color." Guzzard was not sure what the second handgun looked like because his attention was focused on the gun he described to me. Guzzard said this revolver was on the ground near the suspect's feet.

After the incident was over and the suspect was receiving medical treatment, deputies began organizing the crime scene. Guzzard said he returned to his office to begin dealing with the aftermath of the shooting.

Guzzard told me that during this incident he heard what he thought was ten to fifteen gunshots. He said he did not see any deputies firing a gun at the suspect. Guzzard told me he had his handgun drawn, but he did not fire it. Guzzard felt this incident lasted about somewhere between five and ten minutes.

My interview with Sr. Deputy Guzzard was recorded on a cassette tape. The tape was turned into Sergeant M. Smith and will be retained with the case file.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8/8/2003, 4:30 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO



| | | |
|--------|--------|---------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9A | 9010 | SO-0300022543 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A RD#: 9010

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 PC / 187 PC—Attempt Murder
RECLASSIFY TO: **CONNECTING REPORTS:**
DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 8-5-2003 / 0936 HRS
LOCATION OF OFFENSE: 2101 E. OLSEN RD THOUSAND OAKS, CA 91360
CODE: V-1 **NAME:** Rick Godfrey
RES. ADDRESS: 2101 E. Olsen Rd Thousand Oaks, CA 91360
RES. PHONE: N/A **BUS. PHONE:** [REDACTED]
CASE DISPOSITION:

On August 5, 2003, at approximately 9:35 a.m., I was sitting in the open bay area of the administrative offices located at the East County Sheriff's Station. I was talking to my Management Assistant [REDACTED] when Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey walked into the administrative area from the community room and said "we're taking shots to the station". I yelled to the civilian office staff to get down on the floor as I ran to my office and retrieved my firearm and an extra magazine.

As I proceeded down the north hallway towards Investigations, I yelled to the Records staff to get down on the floor and take cover. I continued down the north hallway into Investigations and exited the building on the south/east corner using the pedestrian exit/entry door leading from Investigations to the employees' parking lot.

As I ran down the ramp I took a position at the corner of the building at the base of the ramp. Shots were almost continuous at this time. I quickly scanned the public and employee parking lots trying to locate the shooter. Below me, approximately 30 feet away, I located Deputy Joe Rivas taking cover behind a stucco wall that separates the walkway to the building from the greenbelt. I yelled to Deputy Rivas and asked him if he knew where the shots were coming from. He pointed toward the entrance to the public parking lot and said the shooter was behind the unoccupied police unit parked in the public parking lot. He then yelled at me to back further up the wall because my current location was visible to the shooter and we were being fired on. I quickly identified the approximate location of the shooter and then repositioned myself a couple of feet back from the corner of the building. I could not see the shooter at this time.

I again scanned the employee parking lot and located Senior Deputy Pat Dain advancing through the employee parking lot to a position flanking the shooter's right side. Dain took cover behind a vehicle (unknown which vehicle) and fired 4 to 5 rounds from his shotgun in a westerly direction. As Dain was returning fire I spotted Sergeant Dave Wareham in the employee parking lot standing behind his detective unit. The trunk was open and Wareham was putting on his vest. He grabbed his AR 15 rifle and closed his trunk. A second officer was standing behind his detective unit approximately 6 cars east of Wareham. He was also putting on his vest. I could not identify the officer. I yelled at Dave and directed him by hand and voice to advance through the employee parking lot and come in behind and above the suspect. Wareham and the unidentified officer advanced through the employee parking lot using the parked vehicles as cover and made their way past and above Dain to the south (they were now positioned to Dain's left). From my location it appeared that Wareham had a good visual on the shooter.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/06/2003/3:57 PM | Cmdr. C. Godfrey / 1140 EVSO Admin | [Signature] |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|---------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9A | 9010 | SO-0300022543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

At the same time that Wareham and the unidentified officer were advancing through the employee parking lot, Dain moved closer to the shooter, taking cover behind a large tree located in the greenbelt area of the employee parking lot's west side. Dain reloaded his shotgun and fired 4 to 5 more rounds in a westerly direction toward the south end of the public parking lot. After firing the rounds, Dain yelled my direction and asked for some one to bring him an AR 15 rifle. Dain appeared to be unaware that Wareham was nearby with an AR 15. At about the same time, I looked up toward Olsen Road and saw fire and ambulance on Olsen Road approaching the entrance to the P.D. I was concerned that they may drive onto the property right into the middle of a firefight. They stopped at the entrance to the P.D. on Olsen Road and did not enter the property.

While Dain was shooting from his position behind the tree, Senior Deputy Dan Ambarian came into my view from the right side carrying an AR 15. He took a position of cover behind the stucco wall near Rivas. Ambarian then raised his AR 15 up over the wall, pointed it in the direction of the shooter, and appeared to fire 2 rounds. The large caliber fire stopped momentarily and I heard Dain yell loudly that the shooter was "reloading". At this point, Captain Frank O'Hanlon entered my view from my right side. He was standing on the opposite side of the stucco wall between the shooter and Rivas. It appeared as though he was asking questions and giving direction. I yelled at O'Hanlon to take cover several times. Ambarian then ran toward the employee parking lot and took cover behind some vehicles as he made his way up toward Wareham's position. I believe Rivas followed shortly afterwards.

Several more shots were heard although I could not distinguish from where or whom they were fired. I then heard what sounded like Wareham's voice saying "the suspect's down." I quickly ran toward the shooter's location at the same time that Dain, Wareham, Ambarian, Rivas, and O'Hanlon were moving that way. We converged on the shooter at about the same time. The shooter was laying face down to the left, rear side of a red, hatchback, two-door vehicle. The rear, hatchback was opened. Several officers kept their weapons pointed at the suspect while 2 officers (unknown who) handcuffed him and rolled him over to search him for weapons. The officers quickly removed a belt-type pouch from the suspect that contained a large quantity of large caliber bullets. They spilled out onto the ground to the rear of the vehicle.

Dispatch was notified that the suspect was down and in custody. I located Captain Ken Cozzens advancing to our location from the front entrance to the public lobby up the sidewalk adjoining the public parking lot. Several officers were behind him. I yelled at Ken and directed him and the other officers to search the vehicles in the public parking lot for other suspects or victims. As more officers responded to our location from the employee parking lot, I directed them to search every vehicle in the employee lot for additional suspects or victims. Aware that fire and ambulance were staged at the entrance to the P.D., I directed O'Hanlon to have fire and ambulance respond to our location and address the suspect's injuries. Approximately 1 minute transpired from the time we handcuffed the suspect until fire and ambulance arrived and began attending to the suspect's injuries.

After the search was completed, I directed O'Hanlon to have the officers involved in the shooting sequestered in one location inside the P.D. and the other officers who were on scene, but who did not fire their weapons, sequestered in another location in the P.D.. Internal Affairs and Major Crimes were notified and the scene was secured for processing. Captain O'Hanlon was identified as the on-scene incident commander.

Major Crimes investigators arrived on scene and were directed to the station's briefing room where I gave them a quick overview of the incident. Major Crimes Captain Kelly Fadler directed his investigators to interview all parties involved and also directed that each officer involved complete a report. I wrote my report as directed by Fadler. I was also interviewed by Detective Randy Watkins (see his report for further details).

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/06/2003/3:57 PM | Cmdr. C. Godfrey/1140/EVSO Admin |  COPPERW2003 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 PC / Attempt Murder

Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: V1 Name: Godfrey, Rick

Godfrey, Rick
(Victim)
Ventura County Senior Deputy Sheriff
East County Station
2101 E. Olsen Rd
Thousand Oaks, CA 93060
[REDACTED]

On 08-05-03, at approximately 1140 hrs, I met with Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey in the East County Station Traffic Bureau Sergeant Office to interview him concerning the officer involved shooting incident, which had occurred earlier in the day in the station parking lot. I audiotape recorded our interview and the following is a synopsis of Rick Godfrey's statement (refer to tape for details):

On 08-05-03, around 0930 hrs to 0940 hrs, Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey was teaching an accident reconstruction traffic class in the East County Community Room. The community room is located next to the front entrance of the station. Senior Deputy Dan Ambarian was also an instructor present in the classroom.

Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey heard several noises outside that sounded like gunshots. He went outside onto the patio adjacent to the south side of classroom with Senior Deputy Ambarian to investigate the noises.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08-06-03 / 1725

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Watkins/2359/WCPS/Fillmore Detectives

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 235

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 PD 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

He saw a man walking into the station near the large pillars outside the lobby. Sr. Dep. Ambarian asked the man what was happening. The man's response was that it was something out there in the parking lot. Sr. Dep. Rick Godfrey looked out into the parking lot and saw a red car parked at the front parking lot entranceway near the four-way intersection with the employee parking lot and the road to the heliport. The red car was facing the building entrance with the front-end pointed in a diagonal position across the driveway. There was somebody standing behind the trunk. He heard multiple shots again as the gunman shot at them. The additional rapid fire from the suspect made it sound like an automatic weapon. He remembered seeing smoke coming from the weapon, but did not actually see the firearm. He and Sr. Dep. Ambarian went down to the concrete for their safety. The bullet passed within three feet over the top of their heads.

Six to eight of the traffic class students had come out onto the patio. Some of the students pulled their weapons out and started to pop up and down over the patio wall. He was not sure on the students' names that had drawn their weapons. He saw Los Angeles County Deputy Sheriff Richard Curry and a LAPD Officer taking cover behind the patio exterior half wall and shooting pistols in the direction of the suspect near the red car. He had a clear memory of one of these officers firing one round from a pistol that had a gray anodized finish, but was not sure on the officer's identity.

Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey and Senior Deputy Ambarian were not in possession of a firearm at that time. Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey started to go over the patio wall towards his traffic van that was parked in the front driveway. The community room window over his shoulder exploded behind him. He thought it was the third window panel from the west end. He retreated back towards the classroom and saw Sheriff's Service Technician Machado on the telephone. He went back into the classroom and told SST [REDACTED] to get down.

Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey ran into the administrative office area that is adjacent to the classroom. He saw Captain Ken Cozzens and Commander Chris Godfrey standing in the administration room and told them they needed help out front, because they were taking shots at the front of the station. He told them to notify dispatch and the personnel in the station that it was "live fire." Sr. Dep. Godfrey then told them, "this is the real thing were being shot at!"

Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey went back out to the classroom patio wall and told the officers to stay down and that he had reported it. He heard shots still being fired at them. He heard shots hitting the building above them and around them. He went back into the administration room and told Captain Cheryl Wade to get the shotguns out of the armory.

Sr. Dep. Godfrey went around the outer hallway of the station and told employees to get down. He arrived at the traffic office and looked through the southwest corner window of that office, where he had a

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-06-03 / 1725 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Watkins/2359/WCPS/Fillmore Detectives | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  |
|---|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC: DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

"birds eye view" of the shooter. He telephoned dispatch and instructed dispatch to have the main driveway to the East County Station blocked off because there was traffic coming in and out. He then told the dispatcher his observations from the traffic office viewpoint. He saw a very tall man between 6' 02" and 6' 04" wearing what appeared to be a shooting vest. He was unable to tell the types of guns the suspect was using, but he was firing very rapidly. He saw the gunman reloading. He saw Deputy Coulter near the decorative wall on the west side of the station and other officers working their way up through the vehicles in the employee parking lot towards the suspect. At one point the dispatcher requested if he could read the license plate number on the gunman's car. He was unable to read the plate so he retrieved some binoculars from the office, but was still unable to read it from the traffic office.

He abandoned the telephone with dispatch and went through the front lobby. About the time that he got to the patio of the community room and watched with the binoculars, he saw at least four officers around the suspect. He heard the officers yelling for the suspect to "drop the gun", "stop shooting" and "get down."

Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey went back into the community room and telephoned dispatch from that phone. He told [REDACTED] from dispatch that the gunman was in-custody, handcuffed and secured. He hung up the phone with [REDACTED] then returned to the traffic office and spoke to the other dispatch then hung up with her.

After the arrest, Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey saw Deputy Coulter on the patio with shotgun. Deputy Coulter had the action opened with no rounds in the ammo saddle and several shotgun casings on the patio floor. He did not see Deputy Coulter shoot a firearm. He was not positive on Deputy Coulter's course of action during the attack.

During the attack, the gunman fired numerous times at the station sometimes in rapid succession for approximately 10 to 20 minutes. The gunman's bullets often hit the building and broke windows in the classroom and in the front lobby. After the gunman was taken into custody, Sr. Dep. Rick Godfrey found bullet damage to his van at chest level. He also saw bullet damage to the top of the community room window. He also observed a lot of high bullet damage to the pillars out in front of the building and to front façade of the building.

Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey further described the gunman's clothing as a white shirt with a shooting vest, like a "shotgun trap vest", and possibly a hat. However, he was not positive because the distance to the gunman was approximately 200 feet away. He saw the suspect remain near the rear of the hatchback during his entire observation of the incident.

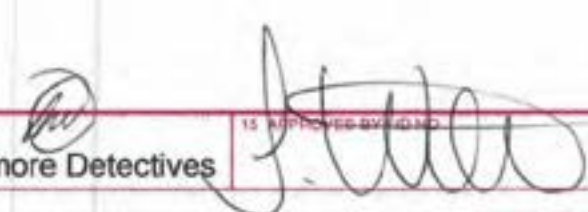
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08-06-03 / 1725

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Watkins/2359/WCPS/Fillmore Detectives

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Later after the incident was under control, he saw Senior Deputy Ambarian back in the administration room with an AR-15. He did not know when Senior Deputy Ambarian got the weapon or his involvement with it.

Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey did not discharge any weapons during this incident.

Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey and I concluded our taped conversation then he retrieved the traffic class roster that listed each of the students attending the course in the community room. He provided a copy of the roster, which consisted of two pages (refer to Attachments A and B). He clarified that he initially thought one of the officers that had shot at the gunman was Los Angeles Police Officer Heredia. However, he had been mistaken and now clearly recalled that the two officers that shot at the gunman from the community room patio were Los Angeles Police Officer Maurice Hallaller and Los Angeles County Deputy Richard Curry. He also added that all the students on the list were present with the exception of Deputy Dean Worthy who was absent from class and not involved in this incident.

I provided Sergeant Melissa Smith, from the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau, the audiotape of this interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

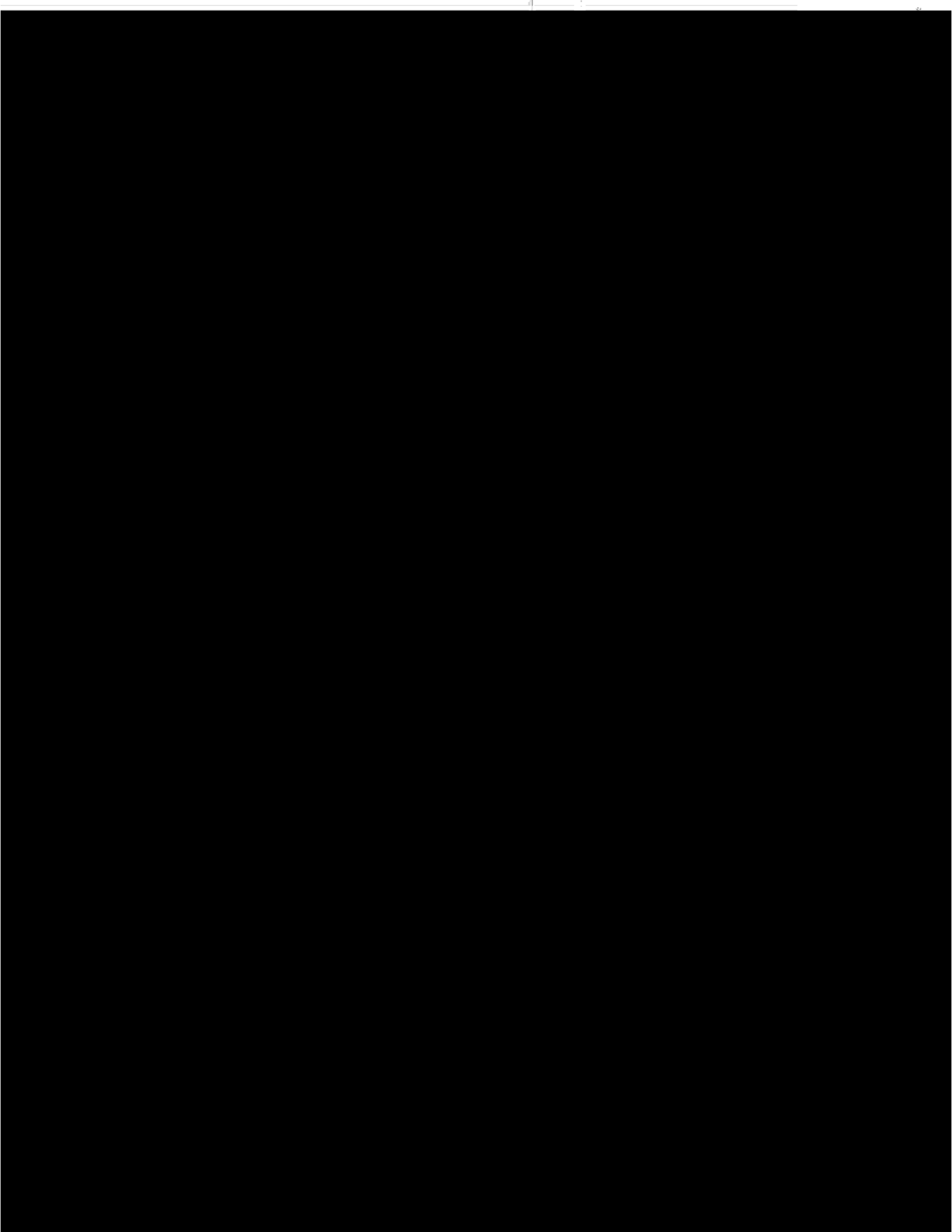
08-06-03 / 1725

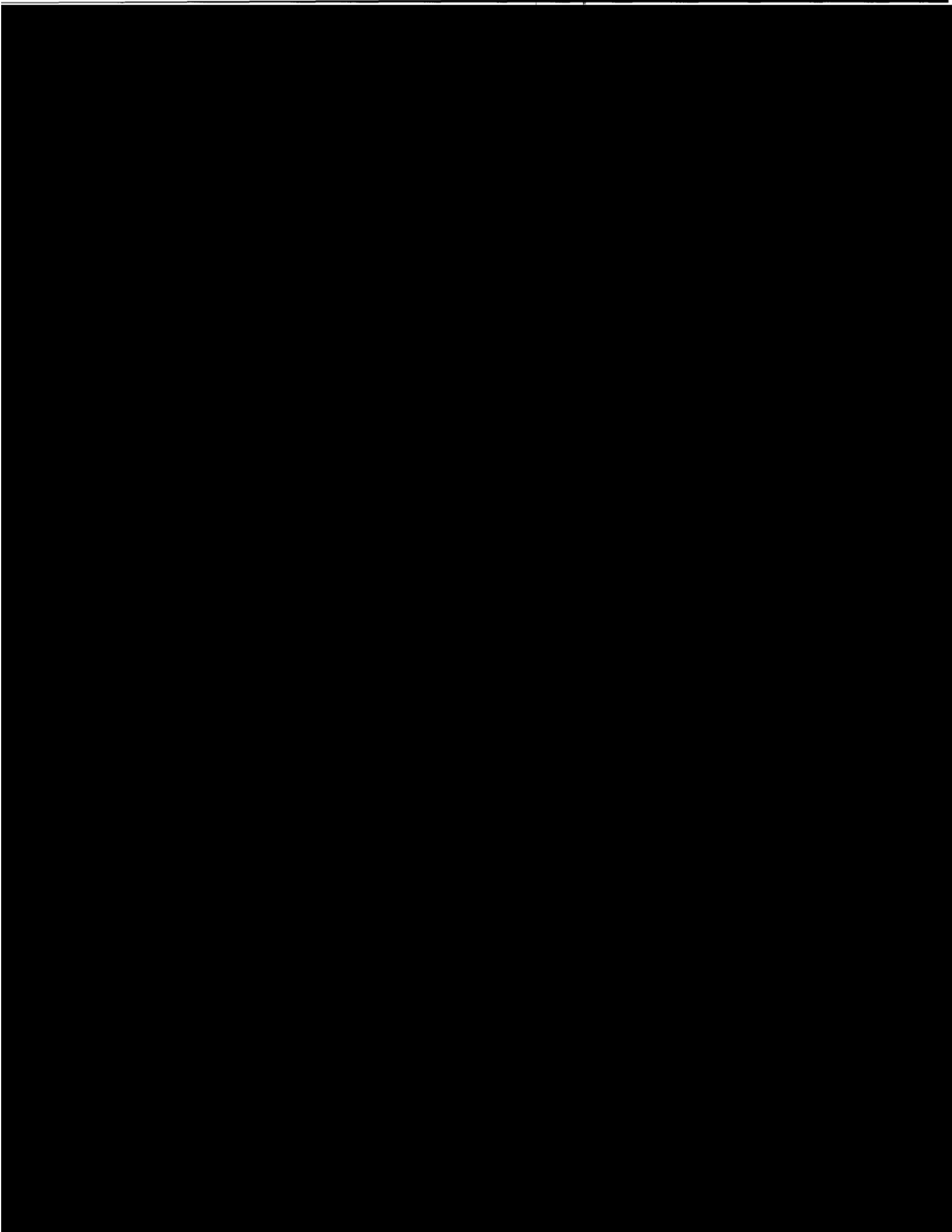
14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Watkins/2359/WCPS/Fillmore Detectives

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO







NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page **1** of **4**

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 RO 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 PC / Attempt Murder

Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: V1 Name: Godfrey, Rick

Godfrey, Chris
(Witness)
Ventura County Sheriff's Department
Commander
East County Station
2101 E. Olsen Rd
Thousand Oaks, CA 93060


On 08-05-03, at approximately 1230 hrs, I met with Commander Chris Godfrey in his office at the East County Station to interview him concerning the officer involved shooting incident, which had occurred earlier that day in the station parking lot. I audiotape recorded our interview and the following is a synopsis of Commander Chris Godfrey's statement (refer to tape for details):

Commander Chris Godfrey was in the station administration reception area that is commonly referred to as the "bullpen." There was a traffic reconstruction class being held in the conference room, which adjoins the bullpen. The class instructor, Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey, ran into the bullpen and said, "we're taking rounds."

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-07-03 / 1840 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Watkins/2359/WCPS/Fillmore Detectives | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  |
|--|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 PD 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Captain Ken Cozzens was present and thought Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey was joking. Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey replied, "no we're taking rounds!"

Commander Chris Godfrey told the office staff to get down then ran into the office to grab his weapon and an extra clip. He did not know the exact location of the shooter, so he went down the main hallway from the administration offices towards the detective bay to avoid the front of the building. He yelled for the staff in the records room to get down behind the bullet-resistant service window and adjacent block wall as he passed that room. He made it through the detectives bay and left the building through the detective bay back door, which faces the employee parking lot.

Commander Chris Godfrey came out of the building and saw Deputy Joe Rivas with two other officers down behind the half-wall between the employee parking lot and the detective bay door. He was unable to recall the identity of the two other officers at the half-wall. Senior Deputy Dan Ambarian arrived at the wall area with what appeared to be an AR-15 rifle.

Commander Chris Godfrey started to move towards the half-wall past the edge of the building. Deputy Rivas shouted for him to stay back behind the building corner because the gunman was firing in their direction. After a few minutes of confusion about the suspect's location, Deputy Rivas said that the suspect was on the other side of the Los Angeles Police car, which was parked in the visitors parking lot first stall. Someone yelled out that they thought the suspect had an AR-15 rifle.

Commander Chris Godfrey looked to his left and he saw Detective Sergeant Dave Wareham and another unknown detective already in the first row of cars of the employee parking lot. Detective Wareham was at his car getting out his flack vest and AR-15 rifle. Commander Chris Godfrey told the detectives to move through the employee parking lot and flank the gunman.

Commander Chris Godfrey saw Detective Pat Dain move up through the employee cars towards the gunman. He saw Detective Dain take a position behind a car and shoot in the direction of the suspect. The suspect continued to fire, so Detective Dain moved behind a huge tree in the parking lot then reloaded the shotgun. Detective Dain was calm and methodical under fire and wanted someone to get him an AR-15 rifle. He did not see any of the suspect's gunfire hit the tree that Detective Dain was behind.

Commander Chris Godfrey heard someone shout, "he's reloading, he's reloading!" Deputy Rivas and the other officers moved closer to Detective Dain's position near the tree after hearing the suspect was reloading. He also moved into the parking lot near the cars during this same time. He thought the advancing officers were shooting at the suspect, but was not sure which individuals actually discharged a weapon. He initially thought that Deputy Rivas had discharged a shotgun in the suspect's direction, but then later in the

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-07-03 / 1840 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Watkins/2359/WCPS/Fillmore Detectives | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.  J. HORN 1143 |
|--|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|------|--------|-------------|
| 1 PD | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

interview thought that Deputy Rivas may have only pointed the gun instead of shooting it. He saw four officers in the lot, two with shotguns and two with AR-15 rifles all fairly close during the gun battle, so he was unclear on exactly who discharged their weapons.

Commander Chris Godfrey heard someone yell, "he's down, he's down!" He and the other officers advanced to the suspect car in a slow, safe manner with weapons still drawn. The officers handcuffed the suspect, then rolled him over. The suspect had ammo bags on his belt that spilled what appeared to be 44-magnum ammunition onto the ground when he was rolled over. Commander Chris Godfrey then saw two large caliber revolvers, which appeared to be 44 magnums, 357 magnums or maybe even a 45 magnum with long barrels on the ground near the suspect. There were hundreds of rounds in the trunk of the car, down on the ground, and on the suspect's belt.

Commander Chris Godfrey directed the officers to continue to check the parking lots and adjacent areas for other suspects and people that may have been hurt. At the same time that the parking lots were being secured, someone called for fire and ambulance crews to respond. He already knew that the fire and ambulance crews had staged near the East County Station because he had seen them arrive during the attack.

Commander Chris Godfrey estimated this gunfight lasted between 10 and 15 minutes. He believed that the suspect had fired "a whole lot" of rounds, but was unable to estimate the total number of shots. He initially recalled the suspect's gunfire was rapid in succession, which would lead someone to believe that it was AR-15 gunfire. He did not actually see the suspect fire a weapon during this incident. He only heard the suspect's gunfire. He never heard the suspect say anything. The suspect's actions of standing behind his car and shooting at everyone from every direction reminded him of the North Hollywood Shootout incident.

Commander Chris Godfrey did not discharge a weapon during this incident.

After the suspect was secured, Detective Wareham told Commander Chris Godfrey that he had gotten two clear shots on the suspect. Detective Wareham believed that the first round that he fired from his AR-15 caused the suspect to go down. He did not see Detective Wareham shoot the suspect. He did see a wound over the suspect's right nipple and a lot of blood on his neck.

Commander Chris Godfrey did not know the identity of each officer at the scene and involved with this incident based on the numerous personnel on scene.

Commander Chris Godfrey did not identify anything at the scene that would have established a motive for the gunman attack. He believed that the suspect was going to shoot and continue to shoot and try to kill

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08-07-03 / 1840 | Watkins/2359/WCPS/Fillmore Detectives |  DORRICE 1693 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 RD 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 CTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

people until he was killed. The deputies put themselves in harms way to get the job done and he was extremely proud of their actions.

After the interview in Commander Chris Godfrey's office, I stopped the audiotape and went on a walk-thru with him to retrace his actions. The walk-thru conversation was not tape-recorded. During the walk-thru Commander Chris Godfrey retraced his actions ad observations, which were consistent with the taped interview information that he had just provided. After our walk-thru, I took digital photos of the views of the areas that were related to my investigation (refer to attachments C thru L).

I provided Sergeant Melissa Smith, from the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau, the audiotape of this interview and the CD Rom of the digital photos.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08-07-03 / 1840

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Watkins/2359/WCPS/Fillmore Detectives

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]
DORNE 11093

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 PD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A1 | 3 RS NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664 P.C. / 187 P.C. – Attempt Murder

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Hackett, Greg



On August 5, 2003, at approximately 1145 hours, Detective Miramontes interviewed [REDACTED] in reference to the shooting incident at the East Valley Sheriff's Station.

The following is a summary of Miramontes' tape-recorded interview with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is a gardener for Venco Western, and was working on the grounds of the East Valley Sheriff's Station. [REDACTED] along with his co-workers, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were eating. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were sitting under a tree in the grass area, located southeast of the employee parking lot. [REDACTED] was sitting inside the work truck. [REDACTED] then heard a loud noise. He asked [REDACTED] what the noise was. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that the noise he heard were gunshots. [REDACTED] heard about eight or nine gunshots. [REDACTED] then looked around and saw officers coming out of the Sheriff's Station building. [REDACTED] said he knew they were officers because of the way they were dressed and they were carrying firearms. [REDACTED] then heard more gunshots, so he told [REDACTED] that they needed to leave because they were shooting at each other. A female officer also told them to leave. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] then ran towards Olson Road. [REDACTED] initially stayed in the work truck, but then met up with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. All three then ran to the entrance road of the Sheriff's Station.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 15:21 | 14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT A. Ramirez 3175/ WCPS/HQ. Detective | 15. APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> #2691 |
|---|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A1 | 3 FB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

██████████ said he did not see anything strange prior to the gunshots. This concluded the interview.

The tape cassette containing the interview was retained as evidence. Refer to additional reports for further details.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 15:21 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT A. Ramirez 3175/ WCPS/HQ. Detective | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> #2691 |
|--|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A1 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664 P.C. / 187 P.C. – Attempt Murder

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Hackett, Gregg



On August 5, 2003, at approximately 1230 hours, Detective Miramontes interviewed [REDACTED] in reference to the shooting incident at the East Valley Sheriff's Station.

The following is a summary of Miramontes' tape-recorded interview with [REDACTED] is an inmate worker, assigned to the car washing detail at the East Valley Sheriff's Station. At approximately 0930 hours, [REDACTED] and his co-worker [REDACTED] were washing cars. [REDACTED] was knocking on the entrance door to the Sheriff's Station, located by the basketball court, in an attempt to get keys to a vehicle so he could fill it up with gas. He was knocking on the door when he heard gunshots. Two officers then came out running out of the same door with their firearms. A female officer also came out of the station and escorted [REDACTED] and his co-worker to a holding cell. [REDACTED] did not see anything suspicious prior to the gunshots. This concluded the interview.

The tape-cassette containing the interview was retained as evidence. Refer to additional reports for further details.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 15:13 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT A. Ramirez 3175/ WCPS/HQ. Detective | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 1814 |
|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of _____ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/ 187 p.c. Attempt Homicide Description Reclassify To:)

Code: S Name: Hackett, Gregg

On 8/5/03, I was working as the East County Station Manager. My shift is a 12 hour shift, which begins at 0530 hours and ends at 1730 hours. At approx. 0935 hrs., I was sitting in the station manager's office and heard three loud bangs. I could not determine what the bangs were and thought it might be maintenance doing something in the lobby or someone rolling a cart across the tile floor (sometimes the carts make a loud banging sound as they are wheeled across the tile floor).

I looked in my monitor, which is angled to show people walking up to the front counter, but did not see anyone. I again heard at least two or three more loud bangs and got up to go to the front counter to investigate. When I looked out into the lobby, I saw people diving to the ground near the community room and I then saw a puff of smoke and sparks coming from a support beam in front of the station. I realized someone was firing a weapon at the station and immediately started yelling for the records personnel to "Get Down," and to get out of records.

I ran to one of the doors leading into the front lobby and met up with Sgt. Salas and Sr. Dep. Logan. I looked out into the lobby from the door we were at but I could not see where the shots were coming from. I noticed that Dep. Butterfield (who had been interviewing someone in the press room) and Capt. Cozzens had come out into the lobby from another door. Since Dep. Butterfield had his portable radio with him, everyone yelled for him to put out a "999". During this time, I heard more shots being fired, one of which shattered one of the large window panes at the front of the station. I could tell that some of the rounds were coming into the lobby because debris was falling on the ground.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 06:36 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT B.GUZZARD #2147 / ECPS / STA-MGR | 15 APPROVER / ID NO. TUSI 1361 |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of _____ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I heard Capt. Cozzens yelling that he could see a red car stopped at the far end of the parking lot and that he believed that the shots were being fired from there. Because rounds were coming into the station, I ran to my locker and got my bulletproof vest, then returned to the lobby. Approx. two minutes had passed by the time I returned and I do not know how many additional shots were fired while I was gone.

There was a break in the firing so all five of us in the lobby advanced on the suspects position, straight from the front of the station along the sidewalk, Once outside the building, I could see several other deputies approaching the suspect from other positions. Some of the officers had shotguns and AR-15's. No shots were fired while I was outside. As we approached the suspect, several officers were yelling to the suspect to put his hands behind his back, the suspect did not move. As the suspect was being handcuffed, I saw two firearms lying on the ground near where the suspect was laying. I noticed that one of the guns was a revolver and had a long barrel. I do not recall what the other weapon was. Additionally, I saw numerous spent rounds lying on the ground around where the suspect had been standing and was now laying. The rear hatch to the car was open, along with the front drivers door of the car. I also noticed the radio was on inside the car. No one else was in the car. When the suspect was rolled over to check for additional weapons and to see if he was still breathing, I saw blood on the ground and on his clothing.

The remaining officers began searching the surrounding area for additional suspects, none were located. We immediately asked for fire and ambulance to be brought in. The ambulance arrived quickly and began treatment of the suspect. By this time, the area had been secured and there were sufficient personnel there. I advised Commander Godfrey, who came outside to assist, that I was going back inside to begin making calls and helping coordinate the incident. Once inside, I made sure there was no one injured. I remained inside and resumed my regular duties.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 06:36 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO / DIV / UNIT) B.GUZZARD #2147 / ECPS / STA-MGR | 15 APPROVED BY (ID NO) TUS1136 |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664 P.C./ 187 P.C., 246 P.C.

Reclassify to:

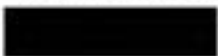
Code: S-1 Name: Hackett, Gregg

Officer Involved Shooting

Witness Information:



On August 5, 2003, I responded to the Callegus Municipal Water District to locate and interview any witness to the Officer Involved Shooting at the East County Sheriff's Station. The East County Sheriff's Station is located at 2101 East Olsen Road, directly across the street from the Callegus Municipal Water District office. Upon my arrival, Dep. Vanover #3541 had already located some of Callegus' employees who witnessed the incident. One of those witnesses was



At approximately 1103 hours, I interviewed [redacted] in the kitchen of Callegus' office. The following is a synopsis of my tape-recorded interview with [redacted]. Due to [redacted] fragmented disclosure of the incident, I have placed the information in chronological order. Refer to the cassette tape for details.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08-06-03 / 1510 | Det. J. Smith/#2569/Special Services | <i>C. D. [Signature]</i> 2227 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RS NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

██████ was working in his office located in the southwest corner of the building. He heard multiple loud "banging sounds", which he thought were construction noises. These sounds were followed by a loud echo sound. He thought it was someone pounding a stake in the ground with a hammer. ██████ thinks he heard these sounds at approximately 1000 hours, but he is not sure. He said he did not look at his watch. After being annoyed by the noises for about a minute, he went to his window to look outside. He saw another employee (████████████████████ maintenance worker) standing on the walkway that is nearest the Sheriff's station. It should be noted this location overlooks the two front parking lots of the Sheriff's station. ██████ assumed the sounds were from the maintenance worker, so he went back to his desk.

After a few more seconds of the noises, ██████ came into the building and asked ██████ what was happening at the Sheriff's station. ██████ followed ██████ back outside and onto the walkway (This walkway is on the south side of the building, and lays in a east / west direction) to look towards the Sheriff Station. ██████ saw, "a person squatting behind a red vehicle, shooting what appeared to be a handgun, looked fake, looked like a training exercise. I couldn't believe what I was seeing." Next, he noticed Sheriff Personnel were filling the rest of parking lot and exchanging gunfire with the subject. He then saw the subject behind the red vehicle turn his body and look in his direction. ██████ said, "That freaked me out", so he went back into the building. He thinks ██████ stayed outside. After a few seconds, ██████ opened the door and told ██████ "That looks real". He then told ██████ to come into the building.

Once inside, ██████ walked through the office and told those employees nearest the windows (These windows faced West overlooking the Sheriff Station.) to get into the center of the office. The employees complied, and were told there was possibly a shooting across the street. After several minutes, some of the employees considered calling the Sheriff Station to ask if it was a training exercise. However, the employees mutually determined the incident had stopped due to the lack of gunfire. After another five or ten minutes, ██████ went back outside and saw Sheriff Personnel walking through the station's parking lot searching through vehicles. He also saw Sheriff Personnel standing near the subject, as Medical Personnel rendered aid to the subject.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08-06-03 / 1510

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. J. Smith/#2569/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 2227

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I asked [REDACTED] to estimate how long the noises / gunshots lasted. He thinks it was approximately five minutes.

I asked [REDACTED] to describe the subject he saw squatting behind the red vehicle. He said the subject was a white male; "Lighter colored hair", wearing shorts, white socks, and "some type of protective device over his chest, I'm not sure about that." This "protective device" is why [REDACTED] thought it was a possible training exercise. He thinks what he saw on the subject's chest was a vest.

I asked [REDACTED] why he thought the subject turned towards his direction. I asked if he or someone else got the subjects attention. [REDACTED] said nobody from Callegus tried to get the subjects attention. He thought there might have been another Sheriff's Deputy to the subjects right side, that would have caused the subject to turn towards Callegus.

I asked [REDACTED] if anyone besides himself and [REDACTED] were outside with them. He said another employee named; [REDACTED] leaned out the door and looked towards the Sheriff Station.

I asked [REDACTED] to tell me where the subject and his vehicle were parked at the station. He said the subject was squatted behind the red vehicle at the point where the entrance road and the parking lot meet. He said it was the outer edge of the parking lot.

At this point, I stopped the interview. [REDACTED] and I went outside to where he had stood to witness the incident. I recorded [REDACTED] as he narrated what he saw. Refer to the tape for further details.

End of Interview.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08-06-03 / 1510 | Det. J. Smith/#2569/Special Services | <i>[Signature]</i> 2227 |



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | 2 RD 9106 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RS NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | |
|---|--|
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ABRCC |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOOTING | 8 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Med. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To) | 10 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Med. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|---|---|--|--|

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | 12 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Med. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To) | 14 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Med. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|--|--|---|--|

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME | 18 DOW |
|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|

| | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|---|------|-------|-----|

| |
|--|
| 20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY |
|--|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 21 CODE | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 26 HT | 28 WT | 27 HAIR | 29 EYES | 30 DOB | 32 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 32 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|------|-------|-----|-------------------|
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 34 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|------|-------|-----|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) | 36 DAYS OFF | 37 WORK HRS | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 43 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 47 HT | 48 WT | 49 HAIR | 50 EYES | 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 54 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|------|-------|-----|-------------------|
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 56 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|------|-------|-----|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| 65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ | 70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearms <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 08-05-07/0937HRS | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-13-07/0927HRS | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT VANOVER/3541/ELPS/PAT | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. D Le...+ |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|

| |
|--|
| 77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT |
|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9106 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RD NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

STATEMENT OF (W-3) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] said she works for the Calleguas Municipal Water District. On 08-05-03, [REDACTED] said she was sitting at her desk which is located along the north side of the building. [REDACTED] heard a noise which she thought was gunfire. She described the incident as rapid fire, followed by a pause, then more rapid fire over a fifteen minute period. [REDACTED] thought it was unusual to hear gunfire but thought since a police station was across the street, it might be part of a shooting range. When [REDACTED] heard other employees talking about what had happened, she joined the group and walked outside to watch what was going on.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08-05-03 / 1015 HRS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
VANOVER / 3541 / CPD / PAT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] / 145

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C. / Attempt Homicide

Reclassify to:

Code: V-1 Name: Godfrey, Rick



On 8/12/2003, at approximately 1055 hours, Rivera and I responded to the above address to conduct an interview with Gregg's parents. The following is a summary of that taped interview.

[REDACTED] last saw Gregg on Sunday, August 3, 2003. Thinking back they couldn't recall any indication Gregg was contemplating anything of this nature or that anything was wrong. In fact, Gregg mentioned he was going to buy some new shoes. Greg called into work on Sunday (8/3/2003), spoke to [REDACTED] and learned that he was scheduled to work Monday (8/4/2003). Rivera asked if Gregg was sick since he had called in sick to work on Monday and Tuesday. [REDACTED] denied Gregg was sick.

[REDACTED] said Gregg was unhappy with the recent loss of benefits at his job. [REDACTED] explained that after working at Ward Movers for seven years and finally having health insurance, he had recently been notified that he was losing his benefits. Gregg recently mentioned he was getting too old for the type of work he was doing and was considering leaving before he hurt himself on the job.

[REDACTED] said that Gregg had put his vehicle up for sale because he wanted to buy a bigger vehicle since he was 6 feet, 3 inches tall.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08-25-03/1218 hours | Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services | <i>[Signature]</i> |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 ASSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|



Gregg didn't see any specific doctor but would go to Urgent Care to receive medical attention, when needed. They were both unsure which Urgent Care he would have gone to.

Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] expressed gratitude that no one at the station had been injured. [REDACTED] described Gregg as an "avoider" if he had a problem with someone he would just walk away. When asked, [REDACTED] said that this change in behavior started after Gregg got older and out of the military.

[REDACTED] said he was aware of only two guns in Gregg's possession, a 454K and 357 caliber. [REDACTED] said Gregg seemed to like revolvers. [REDACTED] said Gregg liked to trade guns a lot and didn't like long guns.

[REDACTED] felt that this shooting was a result of an accumulation of things. [REDACTED] mentioned Gregg didn't hold grudges for a long time, but would typically just avoid you.

Rivera asked if Gregg was taking any medications. Neither [REDACTED] nor [REDACTED] was aware of any medications Gregg could have been taking. [REDACTED] said the only thing he might be taking would be some allergy medicines.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] expressed concern about obtaining anything Gregg may have left behind. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had never been into Gregg's bedroom at the [REDACTED] address. [REDACTED]

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08-25-03/1218 hours | Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services | <i>[Signature]</i> |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RD NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

commented Gregg traveled "light" meaning Gregg didn't have much stuff. ██████ said Gregg used to wash his clothes at their house.

█████ thought that we might find some type of duffle bag containing some of Gregg's personal belongings. When Gregg returned from the military he had this duffle bag, which he thought Gregg might still have.

End of interview.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08-25-03/1218 hours | Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services | <i>[Signature]</i> |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.O. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION:

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: A NAME: HACKETT, GREG


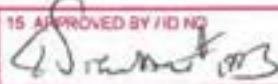
CODE: W NAME: HEREDIA, EDWARD (LAPD)

Statement of Officer Edward Heredia:

I met with Los Angeles Police Department Officer Edward Heredia at the East Valley Sheriff's Station. I interviewed Heredia about the incident and he provided his statement. This interview was tape recorded (Refer to cassette tape for more details). Officer Heredia told me the following in summary at approximately 1330 hours:

Officer Heredia works as a member of the South Traffic Division of the LAPD. This morning, he was attending a traffic accident reconstruction class at the East County Sheriff's Station. He and his class were inside the community room. During class, Heredia heard what sounded like several gunshots coming from outside. He told me two deputies in the class went outside to see where the shots were coming from. Heredia and another LAPD student, Officer Maurice Hallauer, were both armed and also went outside to see what was happening. Heredia told me he and Hallauer went out to the courtyard of the community room and moved to the left side as you look out toward the parking lot, next to a gate. Upon exiting the room, they were already near to this position and they did not need to move far.

Officer Heredia told me they looked out into the parking lot and saw a red vehicle with a suspect next to it. The suspect was firing a gun toward their position. Officer Hallauer drew his

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/07/03 9:39 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Clark #2861 / WCP / Camarillo Det.  | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  |
|--|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 P.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RR NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

weapon and began engaging (firing back at) the suspect. Heredia told me he drew his weapon and provided cover for Hallauer. Heredia was looking around the area for any additional suspects and never fired any shots. Heredia told me during this time, other deputies in the courtyard to the right of them were also firing their weapons at the suspect. Heredia told me the exchange of fire lasted for what seemed like a long time. Officer Hallauer emptied one "round" (magazine of bullets) during the exchange. Heredia told me he did not know how many "rounds" Hallauer had left, if any. He estimated shots were being fired for approximately 10 minutes in total. Heredia told me during this exchange, bullets from the suspect were impacting the stucco wall they were standing behind. This caused stucco and gravel debris to violently break apart from the wall. The debris impacted Hallauer's right hand, slightly injuring it.

Heredia told me the deputies to their right said they were going to go back into the community room. The deputies entered the room and Heredia and Hallauer followed behind. Once inside, he saw a deputy calling into the station and advising of the shooting, the suspect and his vehicle. Heredia told me he saw another deputy, from their class, in the community room. He identified the deputy as possibly named "Chris". The deputy had a slug rifle. The deputy engaged the suspect, firing rounds at him. After firing rounds, "Chris" told Heredia and Hallauer that he was running out of ammunition. "Chris" instructed Hallauer to go into the employee area of the station and retrieve more ammunition. "Chris" gave Hallauer his "blue card" and gave him directions on where to go. Hallauer went into the station while "Chris" continued to engage. Heredia told me he stayed with "Chris" and provided cover for him.

Heredia told me at some point the shooting stopped. He heard "Chris" say that he thought the suspect was down. Shortly thereafter, Heredia saw several deputies to the left of the suspect (from his view). He heard one of the deputies advise that he could see the suspect and he confirmed the suspect was down. He saw the deputies approaching the suspect. "Chris" also began approaching the suspect. Heredia followed and they walked down to the suspect. Upon arrival, Heredia saw the suspect was down and saw several deputies around him. He saw two handguns lying on the ground next to the suspect. Heredia overheard a deputy referring to two other vehicles

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/07/03 9:39 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
R. Clark #2861 / WCP / Camarillo Det.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] #197

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RS NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

in the parking lot that were unsecured. Heredia assisted another deputy in securing the vehicles. After securing the vehicles, Heredia went back inside the station to look for Hallauer.

Officer Heredia told me Hallauer was assessed by a paramedic while inside the station. He has sustained an abrasion / laceration to the right hand. Medical personnel cleaned his injury.

During this interview, Officer Heredia was accompanied by his department and his association representatives. Independent Counselor Gary Ingemunson of the Los Angeles Police Protective League advised me to contact him for any further interviews of Heredia that may be necessary. He told me he would be able to arrange the interview. His phone number is [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/07/03 9:39 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
R. Clark #2861 / WCP / Camarillo Det.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] # [REDACTED]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.O. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 PC

Reclassify to:

Code: V-1 Name: Godfrey, Rick

On 8-5-03, I responded to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department East County Station, arriving at about 1015 hours. I was directed by the Case Agent, Sergeant Melissa Smith to interview Los Angeles Police Officer Maurice Hallauer as he was believed to be one of the officers involved in a shooting that occurred earlier that day at the East County Station.

I contacted Los Angeles Police Officer Hallauer and asked him if he wanted to give a statement after he had contacted Los Angeles Police Protective League Attorney Gary Ingemunson. Hallauer told me that he would give me a statement. We went into Commander Keith Parks' office where I interviewed Hallauer. Also present during the interview besides Los Angeles Police Officer Maurice Hallauer #32654, were Los Angeles Police Protective League Attorney Gary Ingemunson, Los Angeles Police Officer Scott Rate #26509, who was with the Officer Representation Section.

I began by stating that it was my understanding the Hallauer was attending an traffic accident reconstruction class at the East County Sheriff's station when some gunfire erupted in the public parking lot outside and Hallauer was involved "somehow" in that shooting. Hallauer concurred with this statement.

I asked Hallauer to briefly tell me what happened. Hallauer said that he and others were in the traffic accident reconstruction class (in the community room, located in the NW corner of the East County Sheriff's Station) in the front of the building. Hallauer heard rounds being fired. The whole class crouched and moved toward the (south) window (facing the public parking lot) to see what was happening. Hallauer saw a small red car in the parking lot with a subject

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-08-03 / 0908 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Powers/#1365/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. W. Ayub #3318 |
|---|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

behind the car. Hallauer heard a shot. Hallauer crept outside the classroom onto the patio (toward the public parking lot and emanation of the gunfire) taking cover behind the patio wall that separates the patio from the public parking lot. Hallauer drew his pistol, peeked over the top of the patio wall and saw a muzzle blast from the suspect's weapon. Hallauer returned fire, shooting at the suspect after seeing that there was a hillside background behind the suspect. Hallauer explained that he didn't know how many rounds that he fired. Hallauer said that he had 2 magazines for his Smith and Wesson .45 caliber semi-automatic pistol, each magazine holding 7 rounds and 1 round in the chamber of his pistol, carrying a combined total of 15 rounds.

After firing the first set of shots, he again took complete cover behind the wall, moved to his left and peeked out a gate and saw the suspect turn to his right and fire a large black revolver (toward the staff parking lot). The suspect turned back facing Hallauer and shot another round at the Sheriff's building (where Hallauer was concealing himself). Hallauer returned fire at the suspect again.

Injuries

Hallauer said that at some time during this exchange of gunfire, bullets hit the Sheriff's building beside him causing debris to strike his hand in two separate places. Hallauer showed me two injuries, the first injury he sustained being a small cut about 1/8 inch in diameter on his left inner thumb between the tip of the thumb and first knuckle. Hallauer said he sustained a second injury a few seconds later, showing me a cut about 1/4 inch in diameter, located on the back of his left hand about 1 1/2 inches from the 3rd knuckles midway between the index and middle finger. Hallauer said that a paramedic told him that he may still have some debris in the thumb wounds. I later photographed Hallauer's injuries and downloaded the digital images into the Ventura County Sheriff's Photo Lab system under this report number, titled "LAPD Officer Maurice Hallauer's Injuries." Copies of these photos were given to Detective Sergeant M. Smith along with this report.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-08-03 / 0908 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Powers/#1365/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO BA Sgt. W. Ayub #3318 |
|---|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Back to the shooting incident, Hallauer said a Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy had retrieved a shotgun loaded with slugs. Hallauer said that he and the Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy retreated back into the classroom (community room) and the deputy began shooting at the suspect with the shotgun. Hallauer ceased firing, believing that the deputy had a better chance of hitting the suspect with shotgun slugs. Hallauer continued watching the suspect and verbally relaying his suspect observations to the deputy with the shotgun.

Hallauer said that the deputy told him that he was low on ammunition. Hallauer asked the deputy where he could obtain ammunition. Hallauer said that the deputy handed him a blue card and told him go downstairs toward the conference room and he would need the card to get through the door. Hallauer left the community room, went downstairs in pursuit of more shotgun slug ammunition. Hallauer said that he asked some people where he could get some shotgun slug ammunition (not getting a satisfactory response). Hallauer said that finally a female Ventura County Sheriff's Sergeant retrieved a shotgun from a patrol unit and handed him a shotgun. Hallauer said that he returned to the shooting scene and the incident was over. End of initial interview.

8-5-03 / 1433 hours

**Video and Audio Taped Walk Through Interview of
Los Angeles Police Officer Maurice Hallauer**

In addition to myself and Officer Hallauer, Los Angeles Police Protective League Attorney Gary Ingemunson, Los Angeles Police CIID Detective Tim Blake #25612, Ventura County Senior Deputy District Attorney James Ellison. The interview was video taped by Ventura County Sheriff's Evidence Technician [REDACTED]. In addition to the video, I audiotaped the interview.

I explained that we were beginning the interview (at the East County Sheriff's Station) adjacent to Commander Keith Parks' office, heading to the community room (where the traffic accident reconstruction class took place). Hallauer showed us he was seated in a seat where there was an arrowhead water bottle on the desk. Hallauer was seated at the desk nearest the door leading to Sheriff's administration. There were two seating positions at the desk. Hallauer was

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-08-03 / 0908 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Powers/#1365/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. W. Ayub #3318 |
|---|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

seated furthest from the public parking lot, about 15 feet from the south window that faces the public parking lot. During the walk through interview, the blinds were partially drawn on the south window that faces the public parking lot. Hallauer said that during the incident, the window blinds were open. Hallauer said that the class students crouched down and moved toward the window after he heard the shots. Hallauer said that he moved to about 10 feet from the south door of the community room and about 10 feet from the east wall of the classroom. Hallauer saw the red car with somebody behind it. Hallauer moved to the patio in a crouched position.

Hallauer showed me how he moved to the S/E corner of the patio. Hallauer said he and the other deputy were crouched down, placing the cover of the patio wall between themselves and the suspect who was firing his weapon. Hallauer knelt on one knee and drew his pistol from his off-duty carrying fanny-pack holster. Hallauer raised his head above the wall enough to where he could see the suspect. Hallauer showed us that he pointed his weapon toward the red car and returned gunfire when he saw a muzzle blast (from the suspect's weapon). Hallauer said he didn't know how many rounds he fired from that position. Hallauer crouched down behind the wall again.

Hallauer showed us that he moved about a foot to the east, sticking his head out of an (open) wrought iron gate that is built into the east-facing wall of the patio. At about that time, Hallauer saw the suspect turn to his right (toward the staff parking lot) and fire one round from his weapon in that direction.

Hallauer said that the suspect then turned back facing his direction (toward the community room) and began firing in Hallauer's direction again. Hallauer returned gunfire from the east gated area of the patio. Hallauer said he doesn't recall how many rounds he fired from that position. Hallauer heard or saw (he doesn't remember which) a Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy with a shotgun inside the community room. Hallauer showed us that he moved back into the community room and saw the deputy firing the shotgun from generally in the center of where the spent shotgun casings were currently at on the floor. Hallauer moved to the left side

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08-08-03 / 0908 | Sgt. M. Powers/#1365/Special Services | Sgt. W. Ayub #3318 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

of the community room and began verbally relaying the suspect's movements to the deputy with the shotgun.

Hallauer said that the deputy told him he was low on ammunition. Hallauer asked the deputy where could he get some more ammunition. Hallauer said the deputy handed him a blue (key card) and told Hallauer to go downstairs. Hallauer left the community room and went down the flight of stairs that leads to the jail and property room.

Hallauer said he didn't know how to use the blue key card. Hallauer began pressing the buzzer for the property room. A male opened the (non key card accessed) north door, adjacent to the property room public counter. Hallauer told the male that he needed to find slug rounds. The male told Hallauer he would unlock the (key card accessed) east door. The male "buzzed" (unlocked) the door. Hallauer went east in the hallway between the property room and the elevator encountering "a lot of people," saying that he needed to find slug rounds. Hallauer said that he saw a bunch of people by the rear sliding door, "I know there were a bunch of police cars." DDA Ellison said that he was one of the persons in the area at the time and saw Hallauer go out the north door on the bottom floor to the patrol vehicle parking lot. Hallauer stepped out the north door and saw a female Ventura County Sheriff's Sergeant. The Sergeant asked Hallauer who he was. Hallauer replied, "I'm LAPD." The Sergeant opened some car doors and found a shotgun in a Sheriff's patrol car. The female Sheriff's Sergeant gave Hallauer a shotgun. Hallauer took the shotgun back upstairs and everything was over when he arrived there.

Hallauer's Gun Condition

I was present when Hallauer's gun was unloaded. On 8-5-03 at about 1530 hours, Hallauer removed his stainless steel Smith and Wesson .45 caliber pistol from his fanny-pack holster. I saw Hallauer remove one round from the firing chamber of his pistol. I saw Hallauer remove a magazine from the butt of his pistol and place it on a desk. I removed 4 rounds from the magazine that Hallauer removed from his pistol, making a total of 5 unspent rounds removed from Hallauer's pistol and two clips. I saw Hallauer remove an empty magazine from his right

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. |
| 08-08-03 / 0908 | Sgt. M. Powers/#1365/Special Services | Sgt. W. Ayub #3318 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 06

Continuation


AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

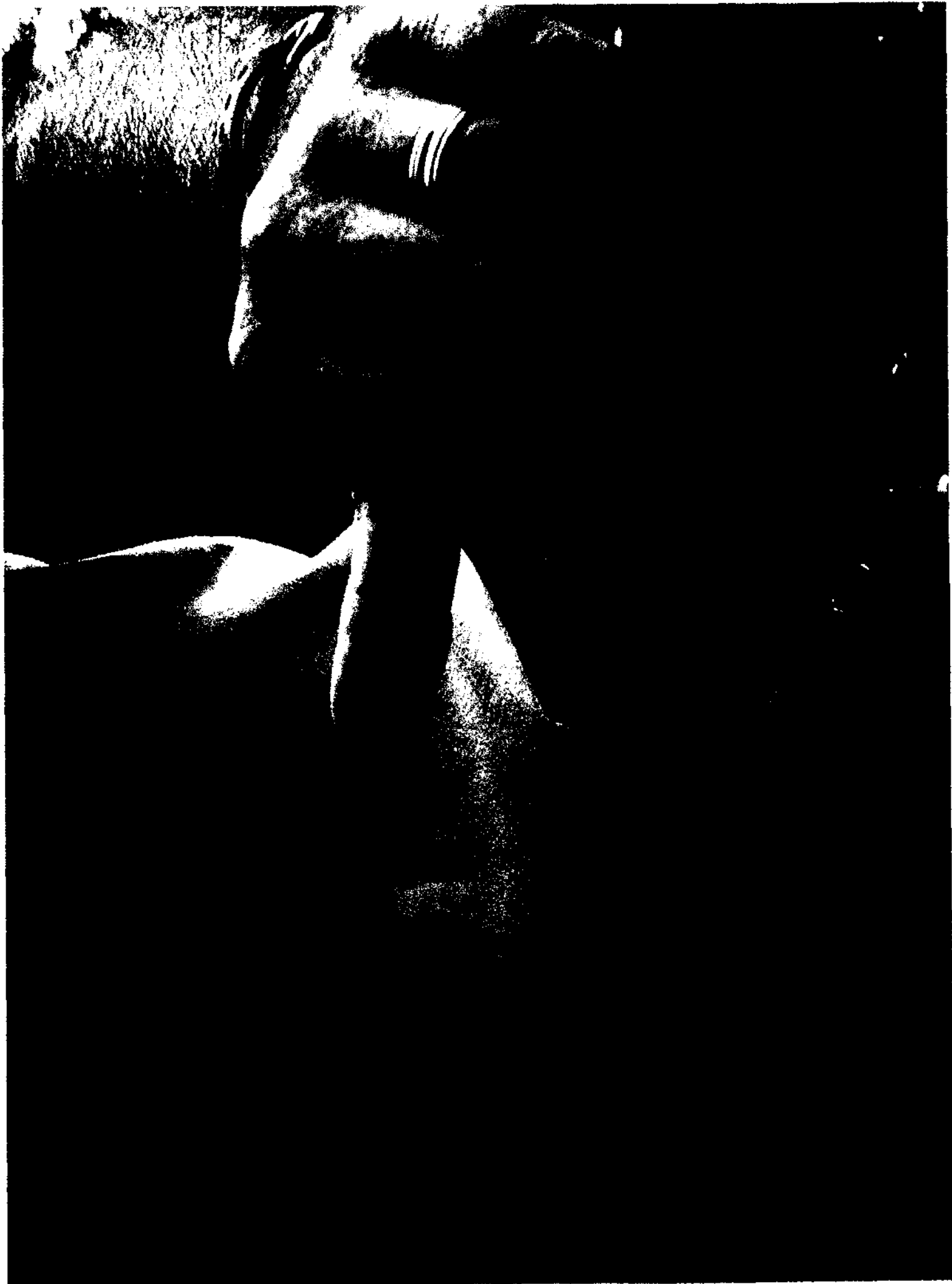
| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 2003-22543 |

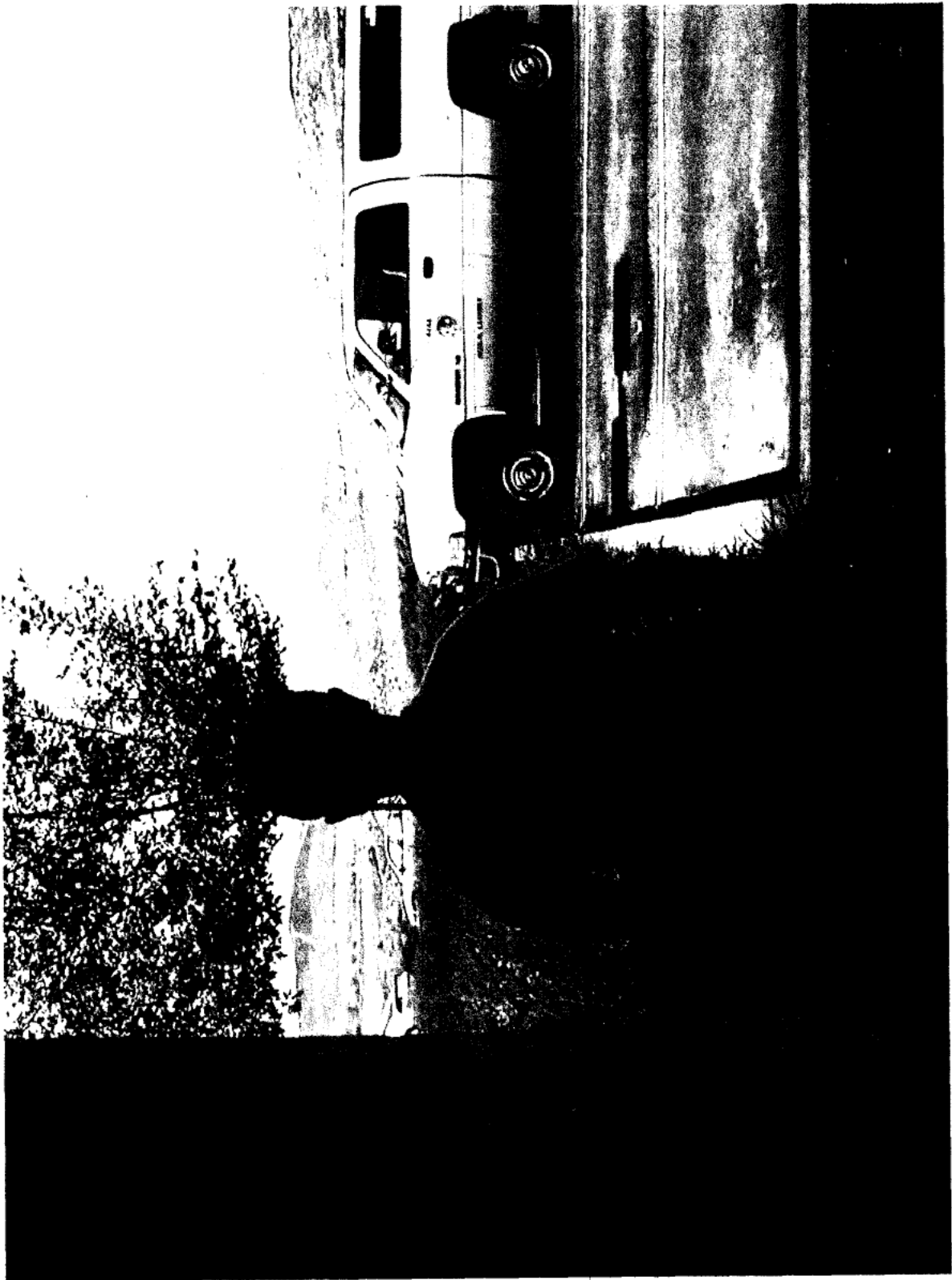
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

front pants pocket and place it on the desk with his pistol. The pistol was photographed with the one round found in the pistol near the trigger guard, the four rounds found in the magazine near the magazine it was found in and the empty magazine, all in the same photo. Evidence Technician [REDACTED] took the pistol, individually packaging the components of the pistol as we found them and booked the pistol into evidence later at the Ventura County Sheriff's property room in Ventura.

I subsequently took the aforementioned 3 digital photographs of Hallauer and the injuries to his left hand. I will forward copies of the audio and videotape of Hallauer's interview to Hallauer's attorney pursuant to Hallauer's request. I gave the original audiocassette tape of Hallauer's statement to the case agent, Sergeant Melissa Smith.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-08-03 / 0912 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / UNIT  Sgt. M. Powers/#1365/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. BA Sgt. W. Ayub #3318 |
|---|--|---|







NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1. PD **9006** 2. BEAT **9A01** 3. RB NUMBER **03-22543**

| 4. CODE | 5. ITEM | 6. QTY | 7. ITEM NAME | 8. BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10. MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12. VALUE |
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|

While on the roof I noticed 6 different bullet holes that struck the façade wall to the roof. At least four of these rounds went through the façade wall and struck another area of the roof.

Once the SWAT team arrived Sgt. Tusi and I were relieved of our post. While waiting to be interviewed by Major Crimes Detectives regarding my involvement Dep. Roberts #2948 and I were told to relieve SWAT as perimeter security on the roof.

At approx. 1300 hrs, SEU was advised by Capt. C. Wade to respond to [REDACTED] Adrian St. in Newbury Park to assist Major Crimes Detectives with a check the well being. When we arrived we met with Detective's D. Rubright and E. Montagna. Deputies Roberts, Correia, Cantrall and Axelrod conducted a neighborhood sweep to see who may live at the residence. While this was being done [REDACTED] arrived and pulled into the driveway. [REDACTED] stated that he lived at the residence and that S-Hackett was his roommate. I completed a field interview card on [REDACTED] [REDACTED] allowed deputies to enter the residence to check on the well being of anyone who may be inside.

[REDACTED] agreed to come to the East County to be interviewed by Detective D. Rubright. Refer to Rubright's report for [REDACTED] statements and details. Deputies Cantrall and Axelrod remained at the residence on [REDACTED] to secure it while a search warrant was being written.

Upon returning to the station I was interviewed by Detective John Smith regarding my involvement. Refer to his tape for any additional details.

13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT
8/5/2003 2:31 PM

14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
Sr. Dep. D. Hawes #2261 / ECPS / SEU

15. APPROVED BY / ID NO.

[Signature] 1140

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 R.D. 9006 | 3 BEAT 9A01 | 4 RB NUMBER 2003-0022543 |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE | | |
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) PC 664/187 (ATTEMPT HOMICIDE) | | 8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | |
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | | 12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | |
| 18 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 08 05 2003 0936 | 19 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME | 18 DOW | |
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP VCSD EAST COUNTY STATION 2101 E OLSEN ROAD THOUSAND OAKS CALIFORNIA 91360 | | | | |
| 20 CODE | V - VICTIM | W - WITNESS | R - REPORTING PARTY | F - FINDER |
| 21 CODE | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME S HACKETT, GREG WYNN | AKA / Nickname | RACE | SEX |
| 23 HT | 24 WT | 25 HAIR | 26 EYES | 27 DOB |
| 28 AGE | 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP | | | |
| 32 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | | 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP |
| 34 BUSINESS PHONE () | | | | 35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) |
| 36 DAYS OFF | | 37 WORK HRS | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | |
| 43 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Nickname | RACE | SEX |
| 45 HT | 46 WT | 47 HAIR | 48 EYES | 49 DOB |
| 50 AGE | 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP | | | |
| 54 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | | 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP |
| 56 BUSINESS PHONE () | | | | 57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) |
| 58 DAYS OFF | | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | |
| 65 ARSON | 66 BURGLARY | 68 THEFT | 70 FORCE / WEAPON | 72 SPECIAL INTEREST |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Scratch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 08-05-03@ 0936 HOURS | | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-07-03@ 1015 HOURS | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SR DEPT WARD 3016: BOMB ARSON UNIT | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Rev Sgt 1030 |
| 77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STAB <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | | | | |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-0022543 |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY:

On 08-05-03, Sergeant Higgason [1886] and I were assigned to Special Services, Major Crimes Bomb/Arson Unit, units 5Z2 and 5Z7 respectively. At approximately 1250 hours, we were dispatched to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department East Valley Station regarding an officer involved shooting investigation. Hackett [S] had exchanged gunfire with Deputies and Officers at the scene and was subsequently wounded and expired on the scene. Deputy M. Correia [5Z6] and Bomb Squad trainee Deputy J. Smith were on scene. Deputy D. Smith [5Z8] was also dispatched.

Hackett was wearing a hunting vest. Emergency medical personnel who treated Hackett noticed unusual objects in the vest pockets. Personnel on scene feared the vest or his vehicle may contain an improvised explosive device and summoned the bomb squad.

OBSERVATIONS:

Hackett's car, a red, late model Acura, was parked in the entrance to the East County Station visitor's parking lot, on the south side of the Station. Hackett's body was on the ground at the rear of his car. Bomb Squad Technicians were detailed to search Hackett's remains and vehicle for improvised explosives and mitigate anything found.

Deputy D. Smith donned a protective bomb suit and searched the Acura. He did not find any explosives or incendiaries in the car. He returned to our staging area without incident.

I donned a protective bomb suit and inspected Hackett's body. He was supine and his hands were cuffed behind him. EMS personnel had cut his trouser legs and shirt and the right shoulder of the hunting vest he was wearing. Medical devices and packaging was strewn on the ground around his body.

A camouflage colored, zippered fanny pack was on the ground under his right shoulder. I made hand entry into the fanny pack. All of the compartments contained loose large caliber handgun ammunition.

The hunting vest was brown, constructed of heavy fabric and had several zippered and Velcro closure pouches on the front exterior. I made hand entry into each of the pouches. Each one contained yellow metal door hinges and they were wrapped in either gauze material or heavy cotton-style fabric. I found zippered pockets inside the both lapels of the vest. The pockets were empty.

I used scissors to cut the left shoulder of the vest. I cut the vest to facilitate its removal by the bomb robot. I returned to our staging area without incident. Technicians subsequently used the bomb robot to remove Hackett's vest. The vest was clear of any explosive devices.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/07/03 2:45 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Sr. Dep. P. Hardy: 3096: Bomb/Arson Unit

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 1886

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664 P.C./ 187 P.C., 246 P.C.

Reclassify to:

Code: S-1 Name: Hackett, Gregg

Officer Involved Shooting

Witness Information:

Senior Deputy Dan Hawes #2261
 East County Special Enforcement Unit
 [REDACTED]

On August 5, 2003, at approximately 1500 hours, I interviewed Sr. Deputy Dan Hawes #2261 of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department, East County Special Enforcement Unit. This interview was to document what part Sr. Dep. Hawes took in this incident. The following is a synopsis of my tape-recorded interview with Sr. Dep. Hawes. Refer to the cassette tape for details.

Sr. Dep. Hawes was in his office along with Dep. Axelrod #3114 and Administrative Assistant [REDACTED]. At approximately 0930 hours, they heard a broadcast via the Sheriff's Department Radio of, "999, shots being fired in front of the building." Sr. Dep. Hawes and Dep. Axelrod started to run out of the station to their unmarked units. As they ran, they heard there was a person at the flagpole firing into the building. Sr. Dep. Hawes and Dep. Axelrod got to their unmarked units and retrieved their bulletproof vests, gun belts, and their issued AR-15 rifles. Their unmarked units were parked on the basketball court east of the station. Sr. Dep. Hawes and Dep. Axelrod then ran to the southeast corner of the station, which is adjacent to the gym. Sr. Dep. Hawes could not see the flagpole area from this position. Sr.

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. |
| 08-07-03 / 1402 | Det. J. Smith/#2569/Special Services | <i>[Signature]</i> 2227 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0500000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RD NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Dep. Hawes said Dep. Axelrod moved up to another wall near the first row of employee parking to be with some other deputies. This is the last place where he saw Dep. Axelrod. Sr. Dep. Hawes wanted to take advantage of having a rifle, so he moved to higher ground.

Sr. Dep. Hawes ran back into the station and met with Sgt. Tusi #1361(Sgt. Tusi also had his issued AR-15), as he ran up the stairs to the main floor of the station. Sr. Dep. Hawes and Sgt. Tusi got onto the roof via a maintenance stairwell. Once on the roof, they proceeded to the east side of the building. At this time, Sr. Dep. Hawes heard several more shots being fired. They got to the south edge of the roof just above and to the east of the flagpole. Sr. Dep. Hawes said he could hear people say the subject was by the red car. Sr. Dep. Hawes and Sgt. Tusi could not see a red car, so they walked west towards the center of the roof. Eventually, Sr. Dep. Hawes saw the red car located at the far end of the visitor parking area. Sr. Dep. Hawes and Sgt. Tusi could still hear shots being fired into the building. They did not continue to walk further west, because they would be in the suspect's field of fire. Sr. Dep. Hawes could see several rounds that had penetrated the facade of the roof in his immediate area.

Once they heard the suspect was down, Sr. Dep. Hawes and Sgt. Tusi walked further west on the roof. From this vantage point, Sr. Dep. Hawes could see other Sheriff Personnel approach the suspect and contain the area. He did not see who fired any shots at the suspect, due to trees blocking his view. He also never saw the suspect shoot his weapon. Neither, Sr. Dep. Hawes or Sgt. Tusi ever shot at the suspect. Sr. Dep. Hawes said the entire incident lasted approximately five to seven minutes. Sr. Dep. Hawes and Sgt. Tusi stayed on the roof of the station as security until members of the Sheriff's S.W.A.T. team relieved them. Once the Sheriff's S.W.A.T. team did their protective sweep of the station, Sr. Dep. Hawes and Dep. Robarts #2948 were placed back on the roof as security for the crime scene. At approximately 1230 hours, Sr. Dep. Hawes and Dep. Robarts left the roof to assist Major Crimes Detectives at an (unknown) address on [REDACTED], in the City of Thousand Oaks.

End of Interview.

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. |
| 08-07-03 / 1402 | Det. J. Smith/#2569/Special Services | <i>C. [Signature]</i> 2227 |

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

| | | | | | |
|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 R.D. | 3 BEAT | 4 RS NUMBER | |
| | | 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22.543 | |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE | | | |
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING | | 8 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | | |
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) - | | 13 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 15 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | | |
| 11 OCCURRED FROM | MO. DAY YR. TIME | 18 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO | MO. DAY YR. TIME | |
| | 8 5 03 0930 | TUE | | 8 5 03 0945 | |
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS | | CITY STATE ZIP | | | |
| 2101 OLSEN RD THOUSAND OAKS CA | | | | | |
| 20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY | | | | | |
| 21 CODE | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | 23 FACE | 24 SEX | |
| S | HACKETT, GREGG | | - | M | |
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | |
| | | | | | |
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | |
| | | | | | |
| 35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) | 36 DAYS OFF | 37 WORK HRS | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | |
| | | | | | |
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 43 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | 45 RACE | 46 SEX | |
| | | | | | |
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | |
| | | | | | |
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | |
| | | | | | |
| 57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | |
| | | | | | |
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 65 ARSON | | 66 BURGLARY | | 67 ROBBERY | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | |
| 68 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS | | 69 VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS | | 70 FORCE / WEAPON | |
| \$ | | \$ | | <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | |
| 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES | | 72 SPECIAL INTEREST | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | | <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | |
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT | | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. | |
| 8-5-03 / 0930 | 8-5-03 / 1730 | M HARA / 2508 / WCP / OJAL | | R J 03/6+ | |
| COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> SIATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT | | <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | | | |

**ADDITIONAL NAMES
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 RB NUMBER
03-22543

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CODE 2 | 3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED] | AKA / Moniker | RACE 4 M | SEX 5 M | 6 HT | 7 WT | 8 HAIR | 9 EYES | 10 DOB | 11 AGE |
| 12 | RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 13 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED] | | | | |
| 14 | BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 15 BUSINESS PHONE () - | | | | |
| 16 | OCCUPATION (☐ STUDENT) | 17 DAYS OFF | 18 WORK HRS. | 19 INTERPRETER | 20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | | |
| 21 | VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | |
| 24 COMMENTS: INMATE WORKER RELEASE DATE 8-24-03 | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| CODE 25 | 26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED] | AKA / Moniker | RACE 27 W | SEX 28 M | 29 HT | 30 WT | 31 HAIR | 32 EYES | 33 DOB | 34 AGE |
| 35 | RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 36 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED] | | | | |
| 37 | BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 38 BUSINESS PHONE () - | | | | |
| 39 | OCCUPATION (☐ STUDENT) | 40 DAYS OFF | 41 WORK HRS. | 42 INTERPRETER | 43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | | |
| 44 | VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | |
| 47 COMMENTS: INMATE WORKER RELEASE DATE 9-25-03 | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| CODE 48 | 49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED] | AKA / Moniker | RACE 50 M | SEX 51 M | 52 HT | 53 WT | 54 HAIR | 55 EYES | 56 DOB | 57 AGE |
| 58 | RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 59 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED] | | | | |
| 60 | BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 61 BUSINESS PHONE () - | | | | |
| 62 | OCCUPATION (☐ STUDENT) | 63 DAYS OFF | 64 WORK HRS. | 65 INTERPRETER | 66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | | |
| 67 | VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | |
| 70 COMMENTS: INMATE WORKER RELEASE DATE 8-14-03 | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--|--|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| CODE 71 | 72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 73 | SEX 74 | 75 HT | 76 WT | 77 HAIR | 78 EYES | 79 DOB | 80 AGE |
| 81 | RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 82 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | | |
| 83 | BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 84 BUSINESS PHONE () | | | | |
| 85 | OCCUPATION (☐ STUDENT) | 86 DAYS OFF | 87 WORK HRS. | 88 INTERPRETER | 89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | | |
| 90 | VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | |
| 93 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-5-03 / 1730 | 95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT M. HARA / 2508 / WCP / OJAI | 96 APPROVED BY / NO. / SIGNATURE [Signature] |
|--|---|--|

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0500000

Page ____ of ____

T RB NUMBER

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---------------|-----------------|-------------|------|--------------|---|----------------|------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| CODE 2 | 3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 4 | SEX 5 | 6 HT | 7 WT | 8 HAIR | 9 EYES | 10 DOB | 11 AGE | | |
| 12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 13 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | |
| 14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | | | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 15 BUSINESS PHONE () | |
| 16 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | 17 DAYS OFF | | 18 WORK HRS. | | 19 INTERPRETER | | 20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | |
| 21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | | 22 VEH. COLOR / | | | YEAR / | MAKE / | MODEL / | BODY STYLE | 23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | |
| 24 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---------------|-----------------|-------------|-------|--------------|---|----------------|------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| CODE 25 | 26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 27 | SEX 28 | 29 HT | 30 WT | 31 HAIR | 32 EYES | 33 DOB | 34 AGE | | |
| 35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 36 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | |
| 37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | | | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 38 BUSINESS PHONE () | |
| 39 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | 40 DAYS OFF | | 41 WORK HRS. | | 42 INTERPRETER | | 43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | |
| 44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | | 45 VEH. COLOR / | | | YEAR / | MAKE / | MODEL / | BODY STYLE | 46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | |
| 47 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---------------|-----------------|-------------|-------|--------------|---|----------------|------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| CODE 49 | 49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 50 | SEX 51 | 52 HT | 53 WT | 54 HAIR | 55 EYES | 56 DOB | 57 AGE | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 59 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | |
| 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | | | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 61 BUSINESS PHONE () | |
| 62 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | 63 DAYS OFF | | 64 WORK HRS. | | 65 INTERPRETER | | 66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | |
| 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | | 68 VEH. COLOR / | | | YEAR / | MAKE / | MODEL / | BODY STYLE | 69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | |
| 70 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---------------|-----------------|-------------|-------|--------------|---|----------------|------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| CODE 71 | 72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 73 | SEX 74 | 75 HT | 76 WT | 77 HAIR | 78 EYES | 79 DOB | 80 AGE | | |
| 81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 82 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | |
| 83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | | | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 84 BUSINESS PHONE () | |
| 85 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | 86 DAYS OFF | | 87 WORK HRS. | | 88 INTERPRETER | | 89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | |
| 90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | | 91 VEH. COLOR / | | | YEAR / | MAKE / | MODEL / | BODY STYLE | 92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | |
| 93 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| 94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | | | | 95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT | | | | 96 APPROVED BY / ID NO. | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental** **Case Closed**
 Domestic **Child Abuse** **Hate** **Gang** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

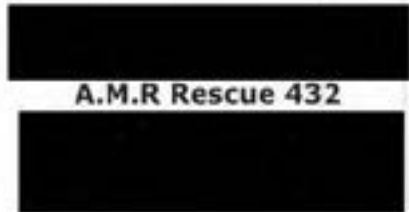
Code Section/Description:

664-187 P.C. / Attempt Murder

Reclassify to:

Code: Name:

V1 Godfrey, Rick



On 8-5-03 at approximately 1200 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] in the main driveway to the East Valley Station. The following is a summary of the tape-recorded interview. The cassette-tape was turned over to Detective Melissa Smith.

[REDACTED] told me she is currently on light duty and she was working with Paramedic Supervisor [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] heard the shots fired call on the scanner and they immediately left the Moorpark Quarters on Fitch Ave. When they arrived they stopped traffic on Olson Rd. approximately a quarter to a half-mile away. They were there for seven or eight minutes until they heard the suspect was down. They moved to the front entrance and were waved in by officers.

[REDACTED] said the suspect was handcuffed and face down on the ground. [REDACTED] helped turn the suspect over and assisted with emergency medical care. [REDACTED] contacted the hospital with the medical information and got orders to discontinue medical care. [REDACTED] pronounced the suspect deceased. [REDACTED] said the suspect never regained consciousness and it appeared to her that the suspect was taking his last breath when they turned him over.

[REDACTED] did not hear any of the officers make any statements about the shooting. [REDACTED] said that when she and [REDACTED] arrived, the officers stepped back to allow them to give the suspect medical attention.

End of interview.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 08/15/03 10:03 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] #32022 |
|--|---|--|

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 1. CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS _____ | 2. RD 9000 | 3. BEAT 9A | 4. RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|

| | |
|--|---|
| 5. <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | 6. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> AARC |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7. CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) EAST COUNTY SHOOTING | 8. CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel | 9. CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To:) | 10. CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel |
| 11. CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | 12. CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel | 13. CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To:) | 14. CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|---------|
| 15. OCCURRED FROM | MO. | DAY | YR. | TIME | 16. DOW | 17. OCCURRED TO | MO. | DAY | YR. | TIME | 18. DOW |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|---------|

19. LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|----------|----------|---------|---------|
| 20. CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY | 21. CODE | 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | 23. AKA / Moniker | 24. RACE | 25. SEX | 26. HT | 27. WT | 28. HAIR | 29. EYES | 30. DOB | 31. AGE |
| 31. RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 32. RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | | | | | |
| 33. BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 34. BUSINESS PHONE () | | | | | | |
| 35. OCCUPATION (STUDENT) | 36. DAYS OFF | 37. WORK HRS | 38. INTERPRETER | 39. OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | | | | |
| 40. VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41. VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42. OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|---------|
| 43. CODE | 44. NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | 45. AKA / Moniker | 46. RACE | 47. SEX | 48. HT | 49. WT | 50. HAIR | 51. EYES | 52. DOB | 53. AGE |
| 53. RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 54. RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | | | | |
| 55. BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 56. BUSINESS PHONE () | | | | | |
| 57. OCCUPATION (STUDENT) | 58. DAYS OFF | 59. WORK HRS | 60. INTERPRETER | 61. OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | | | |
| 62. VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63. VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64. OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| 65. ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66. BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 67. ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68. THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 69. VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____ | 70. FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Foot <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 71. SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| 73. DATE AND TIME REPORTED _____ | 74. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-11-03 / 1630 | 75. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT HEINZELMAN #5222 / ECP | 76. APPROVED BY / ID NO. D. Seniff |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|

77. COPIES TO DET. MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9000 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

On 08-05-2003, at about 0930 hours, I was working uniformed patrol in the City of Thousand Oaks. I was in the area of Thousand Oaks Blvd. and Cord Ave. at Western Bagel. While at this location, I heard Sheriff's Dispatch advise over my portable radio, Thousand Oaks units Code 12 shots fired at the Community Room. I immediately put my helmet on and proceeded to my police motorcycle that was parked in the parking lot. At this time I was unsure where to respond to since the only location I heard was the Community Room. As I was proceeding to my motorcycle dispatch advised again shots fired at Station 10. I immediately got on my motorcycle and proceeded to respond to the East County Sheriff's Station Code 3, lights and siren.

When I arrived on scene I parked my motorcycle in the left turn lane of Olsen Rd. and the East County Station. I removed my department issued shotgun from my motorcycle and proceeded to make my way west over the landscaped berm with a group of Deputies toward the driveway of the station. As I came over the berm and entered the south end of the employee parking lot, I noticed a subject lying on the ground toward the rear of a red compact vehicle. From my vantage point I was only able to see the lower torso of the subject. The vehicle was parked at the turn out to the entrance into the employee parking lot just south of the visitor parking lot.

I slowly made my way toward the subject using the vehicles parked in the parking lot as cover. As I was approaching the subject, about 100"-150' away, a group of Deputies moved in around the subject. At this time myself and other Deputies began to check the employee parking lot, and the vehicles in the employee parking lot for other subjects that might have been outstanding. After the parking lot was deemed clear I contacted Senior Deputy Dain. Senior Deputy Dain told me that he had fired his shotgun at the subject. Refer to taped interview by Senior Deputy Fryhoff for details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

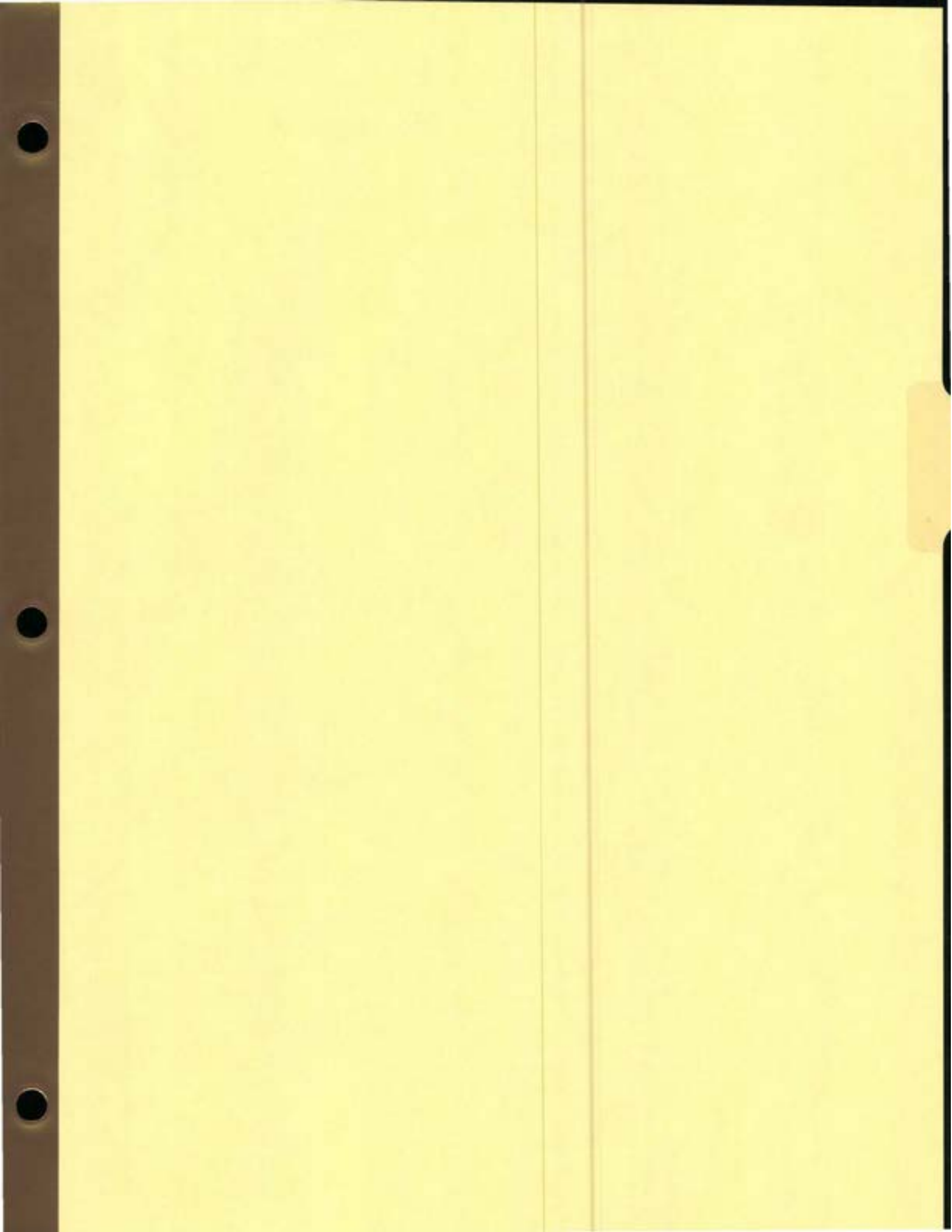
08-11-03 / 1630

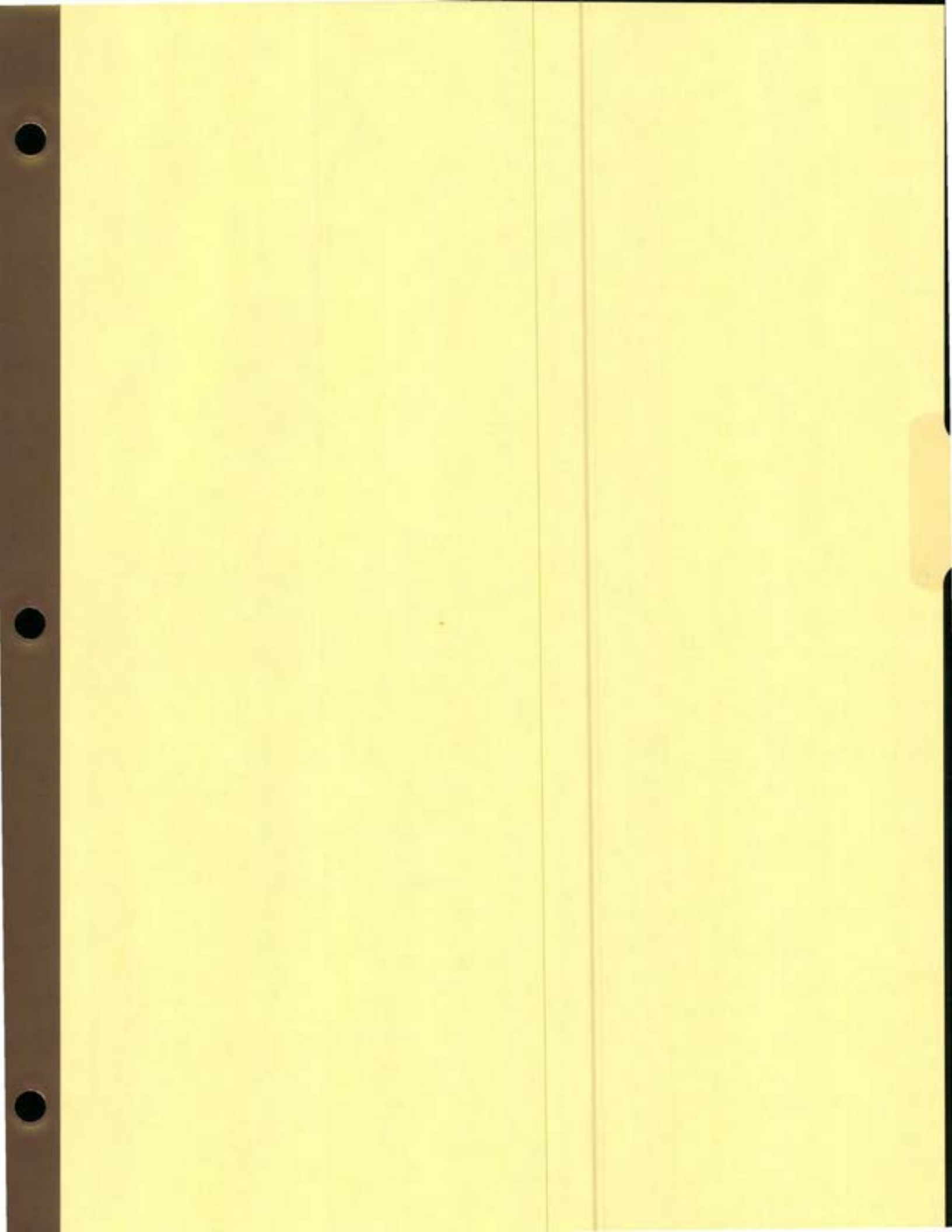
14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

HEINZELMANN #3222 / CLPS / TRAITT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

D. Seay 148







NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Reclassify To:

Code: A Name: GREGG HACKETT

On August 5, 2003, 1250 hrs, I interviewed Detective Jody Keller at the East Valley Station. Jody was present at the time of the officer involved shooting. Jody told me the following.

Jody stated she was in a Detective's meeting in the downstairs briefing room at the East Valley Station. At about 0930 hrs, an announcement came over the P.A. system that shots had been fired near a red car in the parking lot. Jody stated she ran out the back door of the station to her unit to get her vest and weapon and took up a position near a dumpster. Jody stated she could hear shots being fired. Jody said she was asked by Sergeant Lee to get her shotgun. Jody stated she got her shotgun out of her unit and gave it to Sergeant Lee who disappeared through the back door of the station. Jody said she was joined by Detective Christensen and Schultz and together they maintained a position near the dumpster at the Northeast side of the station observing other deputies advancing North through the employee parking lot. Jody stated when she heard the suspect was down, Detective Christensen, Schultz and her moved North into the employee parking lot for better observation. Jody stated during the time of the incident, she did not see anyone shooting nor did she fire any rounds from her weapon. Jody stated she heard a lot of rounds being fired and stated the incident lasted about 10 minutes.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-7-03 1200 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>[Signature]</i> | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 10/17 |
|---|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 03-22543 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: Officer Involved Shooting

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: W- NAME: Kingi, Takeo

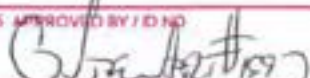
On 8/5/2003, at about 1030 hours, I responded to the Ventura County Sheriff's East Valley Police Station to assist in the investigation of an Officer involved shooting.

On arrival, Sergeant Melissa Smith directed me to interview Senior Deputy Takeo Kingi (#3060). I located Kingi in his office, located in the Crime Analysis unit.

The following is a summary of his statement. I tape-recorded the interview. Refer to the audiotape for details.

Kingi told me on 8/5/2003, at about 0930 hours, he was working at his desk when he heard one gun shot. He heard dispatch advise the incident over the radio. He ran "out front" and heard an unknown voice say, "He's shooting from the lobby." He ran to the locker room to put on his Sam Browne, vest, and weapon.

He went from the locker room, through the weight room, to the ramp leading to the employee parking lot, located on the southeast corner of the building. As he got outside, he heard two gunshots. He saw an expended rifle round at the base of the ramp that he believed to be from an AR-15 round. He saw and started up the ramp behind "Hal" (Sullivan) and followed by "Fleming".

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. |
| 08/06/03 9:03 AM | J. Mulrooney / #3283 / WCP / Cam. Detectives |  |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

At the top of the ramp, Kingi saw:

Captain O'Hanlon- standing at the top of the ramp at the end of the wall leading to the employee parking area.

Commander Godfrey- standing by the stairs located at the top of the ramp out side the door leading to the Investigations Unit.

Senior Deputy Pat Dain- standing behind a tree on the west side of the parking lot in the employee parking lot. Dain was firing a shotgun in the direction of the suspect.

Deputy Joe Rivas- crouching in the same area as Dain.

Kingi advanced into the parking lot and took cover behind a green Dodge truck, California license [REDACTED]. Captain O'Hanlon ordered Kingi to get a team together to advance on the suspect. He and Senior Deputy Dennis Sliva moved southeast through the parking lot and took cover behind a Sheriff's Department trailer, California exempt license [REDACTED].

From behind the trailer, Kingi saw the suspect's right side as he laid face down on the ground near the left rear side of the car. He saw a revolver on the ground near the rear of the car. There was broken glass on the ground that appeared to be from the suspect's vehicle windows. He did not see any expended ammunition casings on the ground near the suspect. He described the car as a red 2-door hatchback. He and Sliva advanced toward the suspect. At the same time, he saw other personnel advancing. He heard Sergeant Dave Wareham say, " Only one person talk." Then Wareham said, "One person go up and cuff him. Kingi, go cuff him."

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/06/03 11:05 AM | J. Mulrooney / #3283 / WCP / Cam. Detectives | <i>[Signature]</i> # [REDACTED] |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Kingi approached the suspect. He noticed the suspect's left hand was underneath him and his right hand was empty. Kingi pulled the suspect's left hand out from under his body and, with the assistance of another unidentified person, handcuffed the suspect. There was nothing in the suspect's left hand.

He said within seconds of handcuffing the suspect, the Fire department was on scene to render medical aid to the suspect and any other injured parties.

After handcuffing the suspect, Kingi realized he had a small abrasion on his finger and immediately went to the ambulance that was on scene and treated for his injury.

Kingi had walked me through his actions. At the base of the ramp, I saw 2 empty ammunition casings at the same place Kingi recalled seeing one casing.

At 1206 hours, I walked past the crime scene tape in the employee parking lot and obtained the license plate numbers from the vehicles Kingi used as cover. I saw several expended shotgun shells lying on the ground next to the tree that Kingi said Dain had used to take cover.

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 11:09 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Mulrooney / #3283 / WCP / Cam. Detectives | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
|---|---|------------------------|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 FB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Station 10 shooting
(Reclassify To:)

Code Section / Description

Code: S-1

Name: Hackett, Gregg

**Detective Jody Keller #1630 Statements
2201 East Olsen Road
Thousand Oaks, California**

On August 5, 2003, I was assigned to the East County Police Services Detective (ECPS) Sex Crimes Unit. At about 0930 hours, I was in the patrol briefing room attending a detective meeting. I heard via the station radio system a call of a "code 12" Shots Fired at the ECPS upper parking lot. I ran to my unmarked police unit located in the lower parking, located north of the building. I grabbed my handgun and police vest and took cover just north of the garbage dumpster wall.

I noticed the two outside inmate workers driving around the basketball court located just east of station. They were driving on their tool cart. I ordered them off the cart and to get behind cover, (the same wall I was at). I waited there for a brief moment to listen. I heard several shots from many different types of weapons being fired in the area of the station's visitor parking lot, located just south of the main doors to the station. The shots stopped for a brief moment and I ordered the inmates to run into the rear of the station. I returned to my unmarked unit and obtained my shotgun and gave it to

Sgt. Dave Lea, who was standing at the lower back door, located on the north side of the station.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/5/03 1800 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Det. Keller #1630 / ECPS / DET | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>P. Rayburn</i> |
|---|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I returned to my place of cover, behind the garbage area, along with Detectives Mike Christensen and Mike Shultz. We could still hear massive amounts of gunfire. Together we advanced along the east wall of the station. We stationed ourselves at the southeast corner of the building. I saw several Sheriff and Police personnel in the employee parking lot, located southeast of the station. The personnel were in various areas of the parking lot. They were covering the areas and advancing to the suspect's location. Within a few minutes the shooting had stopped and I heard someone say he was secure. At this point, Detective Christensen, Detective Shultz and I advanced closer to the scene. We staged about midway in the employee parking lot to look for other suspects. Once the parking lot area was secure we went to the shooting scene.

Once the scene was secure, I began to secure the parking lot areas with crime scene tape. I closed the front entrance of the station with the crime scene tape. I advised Sgt Mark O'Donnell, who was securing the entrance to the station, per Captain C. Wade to only allow involved emergency personnel in o the secure area.

I found two areas in the employee parking lot that had spent casings. One location was in the last row, closest to the entrance to the station. The second area was in the middle most western part of the employee parking lot. I secured the area with crime scene tape.

I obtained several cases of water for the on-scene personnel and then returned to the station.

13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8/15/03 1500

14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

Det. Keller #1630/ ECPS / DET

15. APPROVED BY / ID NO.

[Signature]

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | 2 RD 9006 | 3 BEAT 9A01 | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|

| | |
|--|--|
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC |
|--|--|

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) STATION 10 INCIDENT | 8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | 12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM | MO. | DAY | YR. | TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO | MO. | DAY | YR. | TIME | 18 DOW |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT | ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| 20 CODE: | V - VICTIM | W - WITNESS | R - REPORTING PARTY | F - FINDER | O - OWNER | P - PARTY |
|----------|------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|--|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 21 CODE | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME 5 HACKETT, GREGG | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 23 HT | 24 WT | 25 HAIR | 26 EYES | 27 DOB | 28 AGE |
|---------|--|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|------------------------------|
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 32 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|------------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 34 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 36 DAYS OFF | 37 WORK HRS | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 43 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 45 HT | 46 WT | 47 HAIR | 48 EYES | 49 DOB | 50 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|------------------------------|
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 54 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|------------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 56 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|---|
| 65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structures <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____ | 70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
|--|--|---|--|---|

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED ~ | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8 5 03 1706 hrs | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SR DEP KING 3016 ECP | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. S. ZASLOVE 1796 |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|

| |
|--|
| 77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT |
|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

On 8-5-03, at approximately 0930 hours, I was working in the East Valley Station at my scheduling desk. My desk is located upstairs, in the administration section (Crime Analysis, Crime Prevention) of the building.

Suddenly, I heard a faint noise, similar to a gunshot. It caught my attention enough that I stopped my work for a second. After a few seconds, I heard (thru the station radio) a dispatcher broadcast, "shots fired at station ten." I immediately ran toward the front of the building, near the lobby. I saw Sr Dep Guzzard and Sr Dep Logan standing at the doorway to the lobby. Logan had his handgun out. He opened the lobby door, but no one was in the lobby.

I ran to the Station Manager's office and grabbed the spare key for my locker. I ran downstairs to my locker and got my Sam brown belt and bulletproof vest on. I exited the building through the weightroom door, on the southeast side of the building.

As I exited the building, I saw Det. Fleming and Det Sullivan taking cover behind a wall. We ran up the walkway that leads to the parking lot. I heard approximately two gunshots. When I reached the top of the walkway, I saw Capt. O'Hanlon standing at the end of the walkway. Det. Dain was standing in the parking lot, (midway, on the Westside) taking cover behind a tree. I heard Det. Dain yelling (inaudible) and I saw him fire one round toward the suspect's location.

Sr Dep Sliva and I ran southbound through the parking lot to get a clear shot at the suspect. As we ran through the parking lot, I didn't hear any more gunshots. During this incident, I never fired any rounds from my handgun. At this point, there were several deputies converging on the suspect's location. Eventually, I was able to see the suspect's body, lying face down on the ground, partially behind the left rear section of a red vehicle. The suspect was not moving. I had a clear view of the suspect's right arm and both legs. His right leg was bleeding.

A group of deputies approached the suspect, and Dep Rivas and I handcuffed him. His face was discolored and his body was limp. The suspect was lying on his left arm and hand. I sustained a very minor cut on my left ring finger (possibly from a small piece of glass), as I was taking the suspect's left arm from underneath his body. After the suspect was handcuffed, emergency medical personnel arrived on scene and began providing medical care to the suspect. I left the scene and returned to the station.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

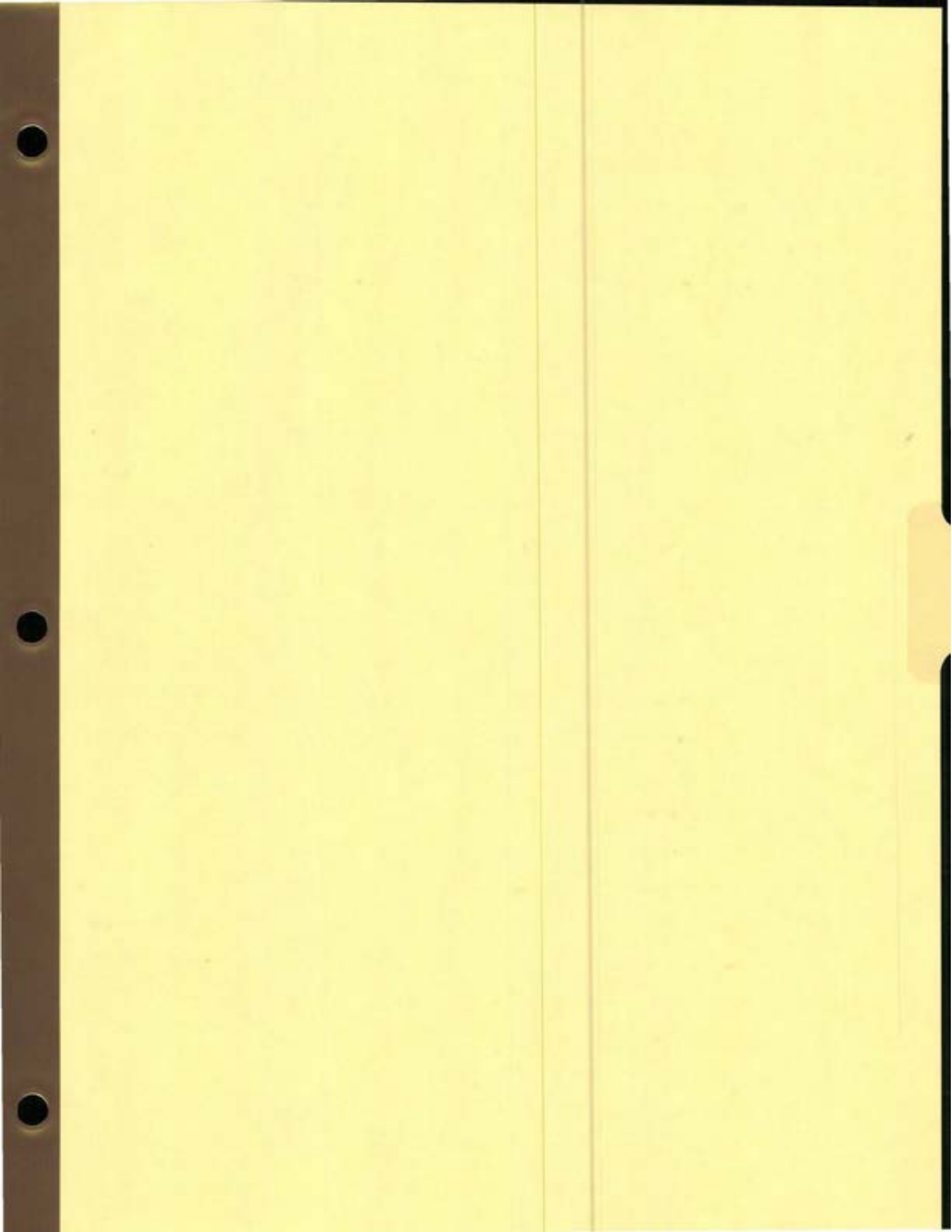
8-5-03 1655 HRS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

SR DEP KING / 3016 ECP

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

S. ZASLOVE JGT 1796



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS — | 2 RD 9106 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | |
|---|--|
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ABRG |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOOTING | CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To:) | CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To:) | CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM | MO. | DAY | YR. | TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO | MO. | DAY | YR. | TIME | 18 DOW |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT | ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| 20 CODE: | V - VICTIM | W - WITNESS | R - REPORTING PARTY | F - FINDER | O - OWNER | P - PARTY |
|----------|------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 21 CODE | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 25 HT | 26 WT | 27 HAIR | 28 EYES | 29 DOB | 30 AGE |
| W-5 | [REDACTED] | | W | F | | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 35 RESIDENCE PHONE |
| [REDACTED] | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------------------|
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 34 BUSINESS PHONE |
| CALLEG-LIAS MUNICIPAL WATER DISTRICT | 2101 E OLSEN RD | THOUSAND OAKS | CA | 93021 | [REDACTED] |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 35 OCCUPATION (Student) | 36 DAYS OFF | 37 WORK HRS | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
| FINANCE ASSISTANT | SAT/SUN | 0800-1700 | — | [REDACTED] |

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
| — | — | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 43 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 47 HT | 48 WT | 49 HAIR | 50 EYES | 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 54 RESIDENCE PHONE |
| | | | | () |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|------|-------|-----|-------------------|
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 56 BUSINESS PHONE |
| | | | | | () |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 57 OCCUPATION (Student) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
| | | | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
| | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|--|
| 65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 67 BOBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____ | 70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|--|

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 08-05-03 / 0937HRS | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-17-03 / 0938HRS | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT VANOVER / 3541 / ECP51PAT | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. D. Le... 1176 |
|---|--|--|--|

| | |
|--------------|--|
| 77 COPIES TO | <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STAS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DCJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT |
|--------------|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 PD 9106 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

STATEMENT OF (W-5) [REDACTED]:

[REDACTED] works for the Calleguas Municipal Water District. On 08-05-03, [REDACTED] told me she was working in her office which is located on the north side of the building. About 0930 hours, she heard, "A lot" of gunshots over about a one or two minute period. [REDACTED] recognized the sound as gunfire but thought somebody may have been shooting on a range or at the rabbits that inhabit the area. Several minutes later, [REDACTED] mother, Volunteer's in Policing (VIP) [REDACTED] called her on the telephone and told her somebody was shooting at the sheriff's station and not to go outside. [REDACTED] told her supervisor [REDACTED] what was happening and waited for him to say it was safe before she went outside with the group to look at what had happened. [REDACTED] said incident last approximately five minutes.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08-13-03/1019HRS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

VANOVER / 3541 / EIPS / PAT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

D. Se... 114-

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 PC / Attempt Murder

Reclassify To:

Code: S-1 Name: Hackett, Gregg W.

Interview of Deputy Jeremy Lantz #3474

On 08/05/03, at approximately 1135 hours, I conducted a tape-recorded interview of Deputy J. Lantz, regarding his involvement in and observations of this incident. Below is synopsis of this interview. For further details, refer to the audiotape.

Dep. Lantz was working uniformed patrol in the East County area, as the 4FR unit. He was traveling westbound on the 118 freeway when he heard a 999 (officer needs assistance) broadcast. Sheriff's dispatch (SCC) said there were shots fired at the East Valley Community Room. SCC advised that a subject was in the parking lot, shooting at the East Valley Sheriff's Station.

Dep. Lantz responded code 3 to the scene. When he arrived, he heard someone broadcast a request to block the entrance/exit driveways to the station. Dep. Lantz said that Deputy Spiker's #3405 unit was blocking a portion of the entrance driveway. Dep. Lantz parked his unit so that it was blocking part of the entrance driveway and part of the exit driveway. Deputy Coons #2874 parked her unit behind Dep. Lantz's unit, so that it blocked the exit driveway.

Dep. Lantz exited his unit, with a shotgun. Dep. Spiker said he did not have any additional information. Dep. Lantz said that as he exited his unit, he heard "two" "pops." He did not know where these sounds were coming from, as there was an echo.

Dep. Lantz knew, from the sounds he heard, that the incident was still in progress. Dep. Lantz said detective units started arriving on scene, on Olsen Rd.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 / 8:28 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY  |
|--|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Dep. Lantz had been behind his unit and began to move around it. Dep. Lantz thought Deputies Spiker, and Coons proceeded up the driveway with him. They went up the hill that separates the entrance driveway from the south side of the employee parking lot. Once there, Dep. Lantz saw Sergeant Wareham #2108. Sgt. Wareham was motioning for them to approach. Dep. Lantz yelled back at the detectives that Sgt. Wareham was motioning them to approach and they needed to do so. Detectives were obtaining and readying their weapons.

During further questioning, Dep. Lantz said he saw and heard Sgt. Wareham from his position behind his unit. When Sgt. Wareham motioned for them to approach, Dep. Lantz told the others what Sgt. Wareham was motioning for them to do. This is when Dep. Lantz and the others started up the driveway.


Dep. Lantz said they proceeded up the hillside, which separates the entrance driveway from the employee parking lot. They walked up through an area that had no foliage on it, as it appeared to have been used as a walkway for some time.

Dep. Lantz said that as he entered the southeast side of the employee parking lot, he saw Sgt. Wareham near a tree, which was located near the suspect's parked vehicle. In this area, there were two trees located in the area between the visitor's parking lot and the employee's parking lot. Dep. Lantz saw Sgt. Wareham next to the larger of these two trees. (NOTE: Sgt. Wareham was west of Dep. Lantz's position.)

Sgt. Wareham was looking back towards Dep. Lantz, motioning for him to approach. When Dep. Lantz entered the employees' parking lot, Sgt. Wareham turned his attention to the suspect's vehicle. Dep. Lantz saw that Sgt. Wareham appeared to have a weapon in his hand, but could not tell what it was due to the distance between them.

Dep. Lantz said he did not see anyone else in the immediate area, with the exception of Sgt. Wareham and the suspect's vehicle. Dep. Lantz moved westbound through the southernmost parking area of the lot. As he did this, he used vehicles parked on the north side of this parking area as cover.

While moving in a westerly direction, Dep. Lantz met up with Deputies Stubblefield #3230 and D. Sliva #2904. This occurred in the area between the fifth and sixth parking stalls, when counting from east to west.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 / 8:28 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services | 15 APPROVING OFFICER  |
|--|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

There was a white camper style trailer parked in the fifth stall and a black and white Explorer's van parked in the sixth stall. Located on the ground near the rear passenger side of the van were five .223 rounds. Three rounds were spent, leaving just the shell casings, and two were live rounds.

Dep. Lantz said he looked to the south and saw Dep. Coons moving westbound along the vehicles parked on the south side of this parking area.

Dep. Lantz said he could now see the suspect, who was lying facedown on the ground. Dep. Lantz said the suspect was in the same area where he was at the time of this interview. Sgt. Wareham was still behind the tree, using it as cover.

Dep. Lantz continued westbound through the parking lot. As he did so, he saw more personnel responding to the area. Dep. Lantz said Sheriff's personnel ran in front of him. They proceeded to run in a southerly direction and up an embankment, which separates the entrance driveway for the employee parking lot and the main entrance/exit driveway for the station. These people then approached the scene from the south. Dep. Lantz said there was a group of subjects who did this, but he only remembered Senior Deputy Kingi #3016 in this group.


Dep. Lantz said personnel were shouting to watch for crossfire and where their weapons were pointed. Dep. Lantz thought Sgt. Wareham shouted that the suspect was down.

When Dep. Lantz reached the west entryway to the parking area, he saw Sgt. Wareham move out from behind the tree he was using as cover. Someone shouted for only one person to give commands.

Dep. Lantz said personnel approached the suspect, handcuffed him, and rolled him onto his back. Sheriff's personnel then started to check the suspect for breathing and a pulse. Dep. Lantz thought an ambulance was requested.

Dep. Lantz said he approached the area where the suspect was located. Someone said they needed to clear the parking lot. Dep. Lantz thought Captain Cozzens #0765 was the person who made this statement.

Dep. Lantz then started to clear the vehicles located on the east side of the visitor's parking lot. As he moved north, passed the second vehicle, he saw two subjects in the area of a BMW that was parked on the west side of the visitor's parking lot. One of the subjects was a male, who shouted that he was okay.

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 / 8:28 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY (SIGNATURE)  |
|--|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|


| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Cpt. Cozzens ordered them to lie down on the ground and they complied with his command. Sheriff's personnel approached these subjects, while Dep. Lantz maintained his position on the east side of the visitor's parking lot.

Dep. Lantz did not fire his weapon during this incident. He did not see anyone fire a weapon. He only heard two shots when he first arrived on scene.

Deputy Lantz continued to clear some of the vehicles that were parked in the visitor's parking lot. He returned to the area where Sheriff's personnel were located. He was told to go into the station and did so.

END OF REPORT.

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 / 8:28 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.  2696 |
|--|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C. Attempt Homicide

Reclassify To:

Code: Name: Lea, David Sgt.

On 8-5-03, at approx. 1130 hours I responded to Thousand Oaks Police Department / East Valley substation to assist with the investigation of an officer involved shooting. Upon arrival I contact Captain Cheryl Wade who briefed me on the incident. I was then assigned to interview witnesses to the incident.

At approx. 1200 hours, I contacted Sgt. David Lea, who was assigned to the investigations division of Thousand Oaks Police Department at the time of this report. The following is a summary of my taped interview with Sgt. Lea.

Sgt. David Lea

At approx. 0920 hours, Sgt. Lea along with the rest of the investigations division were in a meeting in a briefing room located downstairs at the southern most part of the building. Sgt. Lea heard, "shots fired" announced over the radio. Sgt. Lea turned up the radio and heard, "shots fired at Station 10." This meant that shots were being fired at Thousand Oaks PD. Everyone in the briefing room dispersed when they heard the call. Sgt. Lea went upstairs to his office where he got his raid jacket. Sgt. Lea went towards a door located in the southeast corner of the office, which led downstairs. As Sgt Lea went out the door he heard

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/19/03 8:59 AM | M. Hara / 2508 / WCP/ Ojai Dets. | <i>Sgt. M. Hara</i> 2422 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RD NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

shots being fired to his right, which was the direction of the employee parking lot. Sgt. Lea went back through his office and went down stairs.

Sgt. Lea went outside and made his way over to his unmarked unit, which was in the back of the employee parking lot. Sgt. Lea retrieved his shotgun from the trunk of his vehicle and then heard more shots being fired. Sgt. Lea sought cover and then began to make his way thought the parking lot. Sgt. Lea could see several Deputies crouched behind vehicles in the parking lot. Sgt. Lea made his way to the fourth row of vehicles in the lot. Sgt. Lea heard shots being fired from an area in the parking lot where he knew a group of deputies were located. The rounds then stopped for a couple minutes. Sgt. Lea moved to a position where he could see a red hatchback vehicle. The hatchback on the vehicle was open. Sgt. Lea saw who he thought was Sgt. Wareham and two other deputies tactically approaching the vehicle. Sgt. Lea moved towards the red vehicle and covered it with his shotgun. Sgt Lea then heard some one announce, "Code 4" over the radio.

Sgt. Lea could see a subject lying on the ground near the vehicle, who was being handcuffed by the deputies. Sgt. Lea then joined in on a search of the employee and public parking lots for any outstanding suspects. No other suspects were found. Sgt. Lea stated that he heard approx. 30 gunshots during the incident. Sgt. Lea would hear five or six shots in quick succession and then two or three more would go off. After the suspect and suspect's vehicle were secured, Sgt. Lea saw two handguns on the ground near the car. One handgun appeared to be a .44 Magnum Colt revolver. The other handgun also appeared to be a revolver. The suspect had been wearing a fanny pack, which was open. The fanny pack appeared to contain several hundred rounds of ammunition.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/19/03 8:59 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

M. Hara / 2508 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. M Smith #2022

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

At approx. 0950 hours, Commander Godfrey approached Sgt. Lea and handed him a wallet. Commander Godfrey told Sgt. Lea that the wallet belonged to the suspect. Sgt. Lea conducted a cursory search of the wallet. The wallet contained some money, the suspect's driver's license, an old military identification card, a firearms safety card dated January 7 2003, and a recently dated Agora target-shooting card. The wallet also contained assorted credit cards. I asked Sgt. Lea if he had ever met the suspect prior to this incident. Sgt. Lea told me he had never seen the suspect before today. I asked Sgt. Lea if he had ever seen the suspect's vehicle near the police department prior to this incident. Sgt. Lea told me that he had never seen the suspect's vehicle before today. Sgt. Lea had no further information. I ended the interview at that time.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/19/03 8:59 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT M. Hara / 2508 / WCP / Ojai Dets. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> 2422 |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.O. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S **Name:** Hackett, Gregg



On August 5, 2003, at approximately 1135 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] in an interview room within the Detective Bureau at the East County Sheriff's Station. [REDACTED] is a victim of this investigation. He was visibly shaken when I conducted this interview. This interview was tape-recorded. The following is a summary of the interview. Refer to the audiotape for additional information:

[REDACTED] resides in the City of Thousand Oaks. On August 5, 2003, he arrived at the East County Sheriff's Station between 0930 hours and 0935 hours. [REDACTED] drove his black 2003 Nissan to the station. He parked his car [REDACTED] in the parking lot adjacent to the front entrance of the station. [REDACTED] was at the station to make a deposit in the account of an inmate housed at the East County Jail.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/11/03/ 3:03 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Once [REDACTED] parked his car, he got out and walked to the trunk. He opened the trunk and retrieved some paperwork. [REDACTED] did not hear or see anything unusual while he was standing next to the trunk of his car. He closed the trunk and began walking toward the front entrance of the station. [REDACTED] also used his key remote to set the alarm to his car. He did not turn to face his car when he activated the car alarm.

[REDACTED] had walked approximately twenty feet from his car when he heard two gunshots. He did not "think nothing of it" because he was not expecting to hear gunshots. [REDACTED] said the gunshots came from "close" behind him. He saw a bullet hit the station "at the top." [REDACTED] believed the gunshots were coming from the parking lot at the station.

After hearing the two gunshots, [REDACTED] continued to walk toward the front entrance of the station. During this time [REDACTED] heard two more gunshots. [REDACTED] clarified that he was next to the "first column" when he heard the gunshots. It should be noted, [REDACTED] was referring to one of the large vertical columns outside the front entrance of the station.

After hearing the gunshots, [REDACTED] wanted to fall down or sit down, however, he decided to go inside the station because he realized what he was hearing were gunshots. [REDACTED] looked to his left and saw a group of people exit a conference room door next to the front entrance of the station. The people did not exit the conference room through the patio exit door, but they exited the room through a side door. The people who exited the door asked [REDACTED] "What's going on?" [REDACTED] told them he did not know.

[REDACTED] heard two more gunshots. The people who exited the conference room told [REDACTED] to "Get down." [REDACTED] continued to walk toward the front entrance of the station and he opened the door. He entered the station and turned left to go down the stairs. During this time, [REDACTED] heard a bullet pass in front of him.

At this time, approximately five deputies came out to the lobby of the station. The deputies came from a doorway next to the stairway in the lobby. Some of the deputies were wearing

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/11/03/ 3:03 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Sp1.Svcs.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

S. Montano 1077

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.O. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

white shirts. [REDACTED] believed some of the deputies were also in uniform. He later said he believed there were four women and three men who came out to the lobby. The deputies told [REDACTED] to "get down" and follow them to get out of the lobby.

The deputies took [REDACTED] through an office toward the back of the station. Shots were still being fired as [REDACTED] was being led through the station. [REDACTED] was led downstairs to the back of the station. He said there were many deputies who were removing shotguns from cars.

[REDACTED] described the initial gunshots he heard as being individual shots. When he was inside the station and at the rear of the station, the gunshots were more rapid.

[REDACTED] described that there was a group of people outside the rear of the station. He stood near the rear doors of the station. [REDACTED] felt he was "well secured" and taken care of. Once the gunshots stopped, [REDACTED] was brought back into the station and taken to room within the station. He was then taken to the upstairs portion of the station. [REDACTED] eventually ended up in the lunchroom area of the station where he waited until I contacted him for this interview.

When asked if there was anything I had not asked him that he felt I should know, [REDACTED] said he felt that he was being shot at. He said the gunshots were close to him, and he was the only person who was entering the station. [REDACTED] confirmed that he never saw the suspect who was shooting at him. He only heard the gunshots.

End of interview.

On August 5, 2003, at approximately 1200 hours, I spoke to [REDACTED] outside the East County Sheriff's Station. The purpose for this conversation was to ask [REDACTED] to sign a consent form to search his vehicle as it was parked within the crime scene. This contact was tape-recorded. The following is a summary of the contact. Refer to the audiotape for additional information:

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/11/03/ 3:03 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

E. Montoya 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I had a brief conversation with [REDACTED] and explained to him that I would drive him to work. I also explained that his car was part of the crime scene, and it was possible that investigators might need to enter his car to search for evidence. [REDACTED] did not have a problem with my request to search his car.

I presented [REDACTED] with a consent form to search his car. I continued to explain that if a car within the crime scene had a bullet hole or other evidence, the car would need to be searched in order to gather the evidence. I read the consent form to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] signed the form after I read it to him.

End of contact.

The consent form and the audiotape of my interview and contact with [REDACTED] were released to Sergeant Smith #2622.

End of report

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/11/03/ 3:03 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

E. Hartigan 1017



Ventura County Sheriff's Department

RB # 2003-22543

DATE 8-5-03

CONSENSUAL SEARCHES

- 1) We would like your permission to search (e.g., your person, residence, automobile, etc.) For items relating to the investigation of

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
 (Felony / misd. Crime of _____, missing person, etc.)

- 2) You have a right to refuse to give such consent and your refusal cannot be used against you in a court of law.

- 3) You also can require that we seek a search warrant before we conduct such a search. A judge may decide that there is not sufficient evidence to justify giving us a search warrant.

- 4) Having in mind the foregoing will you give us permission to search your

BLACK 2003 NISSAN PARKED IN THE HANDICAPPED PARKING
 (describe residence, vehicle, person, etc., to be searched)

STALL IN THE VISITORS PARKING LOT.

Person Giving Consent  _____
 (Signature)

Witness to Signature S. Peterson 2238
 (Signature) (I.D. #)

Date Signed 8.5.03

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P/C Attempt Murder
 Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: V Name: Godfrey, Rick, Sr. Deputy

On August 5, 2003, at approximately 0935 hours, I was attending a meeting with the East County Police Services Division, Detective Bureau personnel. This meeting was conducted in the patrol briefing room, located at the East County Police Station.

During the meeting (0935 hours) I heard what sounded like a broadcast over the police radio later determined to be from the stations public address speakers, 'shots fired.' I along with the entire personnel attending the meeting left the room and headed in numerous directions. While I was heading upstairs to obtain my gear (vest and radio...) I heard another announcement over the public address speaker's that somebody was shooting at the station from behind a red car, in the parking lot.

After obtaining my vest and radio, from my desk, I headed out the back detective employee door. As I was going down the stairs I could hear a volley of gunshots being fired. I was heading towards my unit, which was parked in the parking lot (first row closes to the basketball court) to retrieve my shotgun, when I heard another volley of shots. I was unaware of the exact location of the shooter or how many shooter's there were. I went back into the station building and proceeded to the Armory to obtain a shotgun. The armory was empty so I went out the back of the station and received a shotgun from Senior Deputy Jody Keller. I went back to the front parking lot and I was told by Commander Godfrey that the shooter was behind a red car. I proceeded to advance towards the area of the shooter from the employee parking lot. After advancing two parking rolls I again heard numerous shots being fired. When I advanced to the third parking row, I heard somebody yelling that the shooters down. I started to advance with several others to the area of the red car, which was located at the intersection of the public and employees parking lot. I saw a subject lying on the ground behind a red car. I along with other officers covered the suspect, while an unknown officer handcuffed the suspect and kicked a gun away from the suspect's body. While one of the officers was clearing the suspect for additional weapons, a fanny pack that was around the suspect's waist was removed. Numerous rounds (one hundred or more) of ammunition fell out of the fanny pack onto the ground.

13 08/12/03 7:09:32

14 D-Log # / ECPS / DETS

15 APPROVED BY / IO NO

al

[Signature] 1228

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

After the subject was secured emergency medical personnel were summoned to the area and arrived within a minute.

Captain O'Hanlon arrived and secured the crime scene. Captain O'Hanlon was the *Incident Commander* during this ICS Operations. I was assigned as Planning / Intelligence OIC during this incident.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 1. I.D. NO. 9010 | 2. BEAT 9A | 3. RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|---------------------|---------------|--------------------------|

| 4. CODE | 5. ITEM | 6. QTY | 7. ITEM NAME | 8. BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10. MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12. VALUE |
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared Reclassification
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664 -187PC / Attempted Murder Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: V Name: Godfrey, Rick



On 8-11-03, at approximately 0836 hours, I interviewed (P) [REDACTED] about the shooting incident that occurred on 8-05-03 with (S) Gregg Hackett. [REDACTED] is a captain with the Ventura County Fire Department, station 40.

[REDACTED] said he believes the call was dispatched at approximately 0920 or 0923 hours. [REDACTED] said he had engineer [REDACTED] firefighter [REDACTED] and firefighter [REDACTED] on the truck that day. [REDACTED] said they were from station 40 but covering station 44, Wood Ranch in Simi Valley, on that shift. The call came out to them as a shooting victim at the jail. [REDACTED] said at first they anticipated either a shooting by one of our officers or an accidental discharge by an officer. [REDACTED] said their instructions were to stage, which is normal procedure in an incident like a shooting call. [REDACTED] said they initially staged just north of the entrance to the facility. [REDACTED] observed several officers and police cars in the middle of the intersection. [REDACTED] saw the officers with various weapons move towards the area of the jail. [REDACTED] then realized that they were in a "dynamic situation." [REDACTED] made eye contact with an officer near a burn who motioned for the fire department to leave the area.

[REDACTED] said they moved to the area of the Callegus Water District driveway. [REDACTED] instructed his personnel to put on their body armor for protection and full turnout and helmets so that they are clearly identified as firefighters. [REDACTED] said while they were staged, he monitored the radio in order to determine how many shooters and victims there were. [REDACTED] said EMS 42 was staged just south of the entrance to the jail on Olsen Road. [REDACTED] and EMS 42 were in contact with each other. [REDACTED] said EMS 42 shortly thereafter said [REDACTED] was clear to enter the area. About 10-15 seconds later, [REDACTED] said somebody came on the radio and said they were not clear to enter the scene. A few

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1. PD 9010 2. BEAT 9A 3. RB NUMBER 03-22543

| 4. CODE | 5. ITEM | 6. QTY | 7. ITEM NAME | 8. BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10. MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12. VALUE |
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|

minutes later, the fire dispatch said they were clear to enter. [redacted] said EMS 42 and AMR 444 had arrived on scene just prior to them arriving. [redacted] said EMS 42 had contacted him just prior to their arrival and said the victim (suspect) had a pulse, and that this was going to be a full work-up. I asked [redacted] what a full work-up meant. [redacted] said it means using life saving measures like CPR, drugs and inubation.

[redacted] said he assigned his crew to assist the medical personnel working on the victim. [redacted] stated his immediate concern was for scene safety for the crew. [redacted] without touching any potential evidence, looked inside and around the suspect's vehicle, as well as the immediate area, for any potential secondary type device. [redacted] again checked with the EMS supervisor to see if any further assistance or resources was needed. [redacted] said he met with an unknown officer that appeared to be in a command position. [redacted] asked if there were any other victims. [redacted] said that that person told him that as far as he knew, there were no other victims other than the one currently being worked on.

[redacted] asked one of the medical personnel if the situation required the medivac helicopter. [redacted] was told that it did not. [redacted] said EMS 42 appeared to be supervising the treatment, and was in contact with the hospital at one point while treatment was taking place. [redacted] said it appeared to him that the injury to the chest appeared serious in nature. I asked [redacted] if he was present when death was pronounced. [redacted] said he was not in the specific area when death was pronounced and did not hear any of the conversation at that point. [redacted] said he only saw that the medical personnel had stopped working on the victim. [redacted] stated he asked the EMS 42 supervisor if they had "called it", and he said they had. [redacted] confirmed that the supervisor had done so thru the base hospital. [redacted] and his crew were then asked to leave the immediate crime scene area.

[redacted] had heard that there was a possible injury to someone in the jail area. [redacted] sent one of his personnel to check out the jail area for the possibly injured person. [redacted] said it turned out that there was no injured person in the area of the jail. After I interviewed (P) [redacted] I spoke briefly to [redacted] again. I asked [redacted] if he heard any gunshots while they were initially staged on Olsen Road. [redacted] said he did not due to having the headset on. However, while they were staged by the Callegus Water District, he heard several volleys of gunfire. [redacted] mentioned that he had the personnel that worked that day document everything that occurred during the time they were at the incident.

Attached to this report is the 3-page detail log from the fire department for 8-05-03 that Captain [redacted] faxed me on 8-08-03.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/03 / 10:44 | 14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT M. SCHULTZ #3063/ECPS / DETS / 18 | 15. APPROVED BY / ID NO. D Lee 1146 |
|---|--|--|

03-22543



Ventura County Fire Department

Detail Report for Incident 3058230

| Date | Call Type | Location | City | Sector | Map Page |
|------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|
| 8/5/2003 | GUNSHOT VICTIM | 2101 OLSEN RD @EAST VALLEY JAIL | TO | [REDACTED] | 18A2-A8 |
| 911 | Received | Dispatched | Enroute | Arrived | Cleared |
| | 09:39:48 | 09:40:20 | 09:41:40 | 09:43:58 | 13:44:52 |
| Unit ID | Date/Time | CAD Command | Remarks | | |
| | 8/5/2003 9:39:48 AM | REMARK | STAGE FOR SO //SHOTS FIRED SUSP STILL IN PKING LOT WITH SHOT GUN // | | |
| | 8/5/2003 9:39:48 AM | REMARK | UNK IF INJURIES | | |
| | 8/5/2003 9:39:48 AM | REMARK | CT 2101 OLSEN RD @EAST VALLEY JAIL | | |
| | 8/5/2003 9:39:48 AM | REMARK | UNK IF INJURIES *CE3 EMD/0 AD | | |
| | 8/5/2003 9:40:08 AM | REMARK | M TYPE: ASLT -> GUN | | |
| EMS42 | 8/5/2003 9:40:20 AM | DISPATCHED | | | |
| MED492 | 8/5/2003 9:40:20 AM | DISPATCHED | | | |
| RE40R | 8/5/2003 9:40:20 AM | DISPATCHED | | | |
| MED444 | 8/5/2003 9:40:20 AM | EXCHANGE UNIT | | | |
| B4 | 8/5/2003 9:41:03 AM | DISPATCHED | | | |
| EMS42 | 8/5/2003 9:41:40 AM | ENROUTE | | | |
| RE40R | 8/5/2003 9:41:53 AM | ENROUTE | | | |
| B4 | 8/5/2003 9:42:37 AM | ENROUTE | | | |
| MED444 | 8/5/2003 9:43:25 AM | ENROUTE | | | |
| MED492 | 8/5/2003 9:43:25 AM | EXCHANGE ENROUTE | | | |
| RE40R | 8/5/2003 9:43:58 AM | ARRIVED O/S | | | |
| RE40R | 8/5/2003 9:44:09 AM | RADIO TRAFFIC | STG | | |
| EMS42 | 8/5/2003 9:44:42 AM | STAGED | | | |
| MED444 | 8/5/2003 9:46:33 AM | ARRIVED O/S | | | |
| | 8/5/2003 9:47:49 AM | REMARK | RT SO ADV STG WHEREVER NEEDED/ROAD BLOCKED OFF...MO | | |
| | 8/5/2003 9:48:25 AM | REMARK | RT DUTY GRP PAGE SENT//RMH | | |
| RE40R | 8/5/2003 9:51:52 AM | FA | CLR TO ENTR | | |
| MED444 | 8/5/2003 9:52:28 AM | FA | W/ING PAT NEED 40 ASSIST | | |
| | 8/5/2003 9:52:52 AM | REMARK | RT PER SO CLEAR TO ENTER//AD | | |
| RE40R | 8/5/2003 9:53:11 AM | FA | 30 PER SO CLEAR TO ENTER//AD | | |
| RE40R | 8/5/2003 9:55:33 AM | RADIO TRAFFIC | 1 VCT EQUIP OS CAN HNDL | | |
| RE40R | 8/5/2003 9:55:35 AM | FA | 1 VCT EQUIP OS CAN HNDL | | |
| | 8/5/2003 9:57:43 AM | REMARK | RT DUTY GRP UPDATED//RMH | | |
| CHAP50 | 8/5/2003 10:11:48 AM | ASSIGN UNIT | | | |
| CHAP50 | 8/5/2003 10:11:48 AM | ENROUTE | | | |
| | 8/5/2003 10:17:38 AM | REMARK | RT EMS42 MED444 OUT 30/RE40R HE WILL LET US KNOW//AD | | |
| B4 | 8/5/2003 10:25:45 AM | CLOSE/CLEAR | | | |
| RE40R | 8/5/2003 10:26:00 AM | CLOSE/CLEAR | | | |
| CHAP50 | 8/5/2003 10:27:39 AM | ARRIVED O/S | | | |
| MED444 | 8/5/2003 11:26:32 AM | RADIO TRAFFIC | AV 15 | | |
| EMS42 | 8/5/2003 11:42:39 AM | RADIO TRAFFIC | CLR SCENE OOS TIL FURTH | | |
| EMS42 | 8/5/2003 11:43:45 AM | RADIO TRAFFIC | MED444 ALSO | | |
| EMS42 | 8/5/2003 11:52:58 AM | RADIO TRAFFIC | DOING PAPRWK FOR SO AND MED445 | | |
| EMS42 | 8/5/2003 12:34:13 PM | RADIO TRAFFIC | 444 CLR SCENE 42 | | |
| MED444 | 8/5/2003 12:34:21 PM | RS | | | |

03-22543

| | | |
|--------|----------------------|-------------|
| MED444 | 8/5/2003 12:41:38 PM | CLOSE/CLEAR |
| CHAP50 | 8/5/2003 12:56:38 PM | CLOSE/CLEAR |
| EMS42 | 8/5/2003 1:44:52 PM | CLOSE/CLEAR |

Report Date: Friday, August 08, 2003 7:24:48 AM

03-22543



Ventura County Fire Department

Detail Report for Incident 3058351

| Date | Call Type | Location | City | Sector | Map Page |
|------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|
| 8/5/2003 | PUBLIC SERVICE | 2101 OLSEN RD @EAST VALLEY JAIL | TO | 44 | 18A2-A6 |
| 911 | Received | Dispatched | Enroute | Arrived | Cleared |
| | 19:20:31 | 19:22:15 | 19:25:48 | 19:42:52 | 23:35:56 |
| Unit ID | Date/Time | CAD Command | Remarks | | |
| | 8/5/2003 3:03:15 PM | REMARK | NEED ARIAL LADDER FOR ARIAL VIEW OF CRIME SCENE | | |
| | 8/5/2003 3:03:15 PM | REMARK | CT 2101 OLSEN RD @EAST VALLEY JAIL | | |
| RE40R | 8/5/2003 3:03:24 PM | DISPATCHED | | | |
| RE40R | 8/5/2003 3:04:14 PM | ENROUTE | | | |
| RE40R | 8/5/2003 3:11:10 PM | ARRIVED O/S | | | |
| RE40R | 8/5/2003 3:29:58 PM | FA | UNAVAIL 1+ HOUR/NO BC NEEDED | | |
| RE40R | 8/5/2003 4:34:45 PM | AVAIL RADIO | | | |
| RE40R | 8/5/2003 5:18:38 PM | RADIO TRAFFIC | NOT AVAIL | | |
| RE40R | 8/5/2003 5:18:43 PM | ARRIVED O/S | | | |
| B4 | 8/5/2003 5:19:17 PM | DISPATCHED | | | |
| RE40R | 8/5/2003 5:20:21 PM | RADIO TRAFFIC | BOMB SEARCH / RE40R UNAVAIL | | |
| B4 | 8/5/2003 5:20:24 PM | AVAIL RADIO | | | |
| RE40R | 8/5/2003 5:43:12 PM | CLOSE/CLEAR | | | |
| B4 | 8/5/2003 5:47:09 PM | CLOSE/CLEAR | | | |
| | 8/5/2003 7:20:31 PM | REMARK | RC RECALL INCIDENT | | |
| | 8/5/2003 7:20:31 PM | REMARK | NEED ARIAL LADDER FOR ARIAL VIEW OF CRIME SCENE | | |
| | 8/5/2003 7:20:31 PM | REMARK | NEED LIGHT AND AIR NE | | |
| | 8/5/2003 7:21:47 PM | REMARK | M REMS: NEED ARIAL LADDER FOR ARIAL VIEW OF CRIME SCENE -> | | |
| | 8/5/2003 7:21:47 PM | REMARK | M+ NEED LIGHT AND AIR NE | | |
| LA57 | 8/5/2003 7:22:15 PM | DISPATCHED | | | |
| LA57 | 8/5/2003 7:25:48 PM | ENROUTE | | | |
| B4 | 8/5/2003 7:42:47 PM | ASSIGN UNIT | | | |
| B4 | 8/5/2003 7:42:47 PM | ENROUTE | | | |
| B4 | 8/5/2003 7:42:52 PM | ARRIVED O/S | | | |
| LA57 | 8/5/2003 7:50:00 PM | ARRIVED O/S | | | |
| LA57 | 8/5/2003 8:34:20 PM | FA | COMMITTED ALL NIGHT/WCB WITH ANY UPDATES | | |
| B4 | 8/5/2003 9:13:25 PM | CLOSE/CLEAR | | | |
| EMS42 | 8/5/2003 10:24:11 PM | ASSIGN UNIT | | | |
| EMS42 | 8/5/2003 10:24:11 PM | ENROUTE | | | |
| EMS42 | 8/5/2003 10:34:26 PM | ARRIVED O/S | | | |
| LA57 | 8/5/2003 11:10:09 PM | RS | | | |
| | 8/5/2003 11:23:50 PM | REMARK | RT DC AND B1 PAGED RE LA57 RTG/MH | | |
| LA57 | 8/5/2003 11:32:13 PM | CLOSE/CLEAR | | | |
| EMS42 | 8/5/2003 11:35:56 PM | CLOSE/CLEAR | | | |

Report Date: Friday, August 08, 2003 7:25:24 AM

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 R.D. <u>9006</u> | 2 BEAT <u>9A</u> | 3 RB NUMBER <u>03-22543</u> |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Reclassify To:

Code: A Name: GREGG HACKETT

On August 5, 2003, 1145 hrs, I interviewed [REDACTED] at the East Valley Station. [REDACTED] was present at the time of the officer involved shooting. [REDACTED] told me the following.

[REDACTED] stated he came to the East Valley Station about 0900 hrs to report a crime. [REDACTED] said he was met by Deputy Butterfield and taken to the pressroom to make the report. After about three minutes talking with Deputy Butterfield, [REDACTED] stated he heard a loud shot. [REDACTED] stated at first he and Deputy Butterfield did not think it was gunfire. Then, Deputy Butterfield heard over his radio that shots had been fired. [REDACTED] stated Deputy Butterfield left the room. [REDACTED] stated he remained in the pressroom and never left. [REDACTED] stated he never saw anyone shooting. [REDACTED] stated he heard about 10 shots over about a two minute time period. When the incident was over, [REDACTED] stated Deputy Butterfield returned to the pressroom and escorted him to another room in the rear of the station.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>8-7-03 0900</u> | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / IC/NO / DIV / UNIT <u>Swiggard 1145</u> | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>E. Montoya 1017</u> |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9002 | 9A | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C.

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Hackett, Gregg

Response

On 8/5/03, I was asked to respond to a call of shots fired at the East Valley Station located at 2101 E. Olsen Road in Simi Valley. The initial information was that two suspects had entered the lobby of the station and opened fire with semi automatic weapons.

While I was enroute, I received additional information that Major Crimes Detectives were to meet with Capt. Fadler in the parking lot of the Calleguas Water District. After arriving at this location, I made telephone contact with Capt. Fadler who asked that we (detectives) respond to the back service parking lot of the East Valley Station near the garage.

Several detectives and I met with Capt. Fadler and at approx. 1050 hours, he briefed us as to what information he had in reference to the shooting and the suspect.

Capt. Fadler told us the shooter, who was now deceased, was identified as Gregg W. Hackett with a date of birth of [REDACTED]. He also told us that Hackett lived at [REDACTED] Adrian in Newbury Park. Fadler also said several officers had been identified as actual shooters, one of which was Det. Sgt. Dave Wareham.

After this initial briefing, we were asked to attend yet another briefing for additional information inside the station.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>S. Montefur 1047</i> |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9002 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Once inside the station, we met in the Patrol Briefing room where additional information was disseminated. During this briefing, several others were identified as "shooters" and others were identified as witnesses only.

Soon after this, Det. Sgt. Smith began making assignments and asked that I interview Deputies Julie Smith and Tom Ebersol. Refer to individual interview reports for their statements. At the conclusion of the above two interviews, Sgt. Smith asked that I interview a Deputy from the Los Angeles Sheriff's Dept. that was actually involved in the shooting and returned fire as the suspect fired at him. Sgt. Smith told me the subject's name was Richard Curry. Refer to separate report.

During the remainder of the afternoon, I assisted where I could by speaking to Attorney Ken Yuweiler who was representing our officers who were involved in the actual shooting.

Later that evening, I assisted in the execution of a search warrant at [REDACTED] Adrian in Newbury Park. This location was identified as the residence where Hackett was renting a room from the homeowner.

Prior to the actual service of the warrant, I spoke to the homeowner who identified himself as [REDACTED]. I explained to [REDACTED] in his front yard what was about to take place in reference to the warrant and asked for his cooperation. [REDACTED] was very cooperative and invited us into his house.

While the search was being conducted, I was assigned the task of "scribe" for the group and wrote the property receipt. After the search was done, I completed the property receipt and gave a copy of the warrant and receipt to [REDACTED]. Those items that were seized pursuant to the warrant were turned over to FET [REDACTED] who later booked them into the Sheriff's Property Room.

Shortly after this, I left the residence.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>S. Montagna</i> 1047 |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|-----|--|-------|--|---------|---|--------|-----|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS - | | | | 2 PD 9006 | | 3 BEAT 9A | | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | | | | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) STATION 10 INCIDENT | | | | 8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | | | | 10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | | | | 12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | | | | 14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME | | | | 16 DOW | | 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME | | | | 18 DOW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS | | | | CITY | | | | STATE | | ZIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 CODE: V - VICTIM | | W - WITNESS | | R - REPORTING PARTY | | F - FINDER | | O - OWNER | | P - PARTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 CODE | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | | | AKA / Moniker | | RACE | SEX | 25 HT | 26 WT | 27 HAIR | 28 EYES | 29 DOB | 30 AGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | HACKETT, GREG WYNN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | | | | | | | CITY | | STATE | | ZIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | | | | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | | STATE | | ZIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | 36 DAYS OFF | | 37 WORK HRS | | 38 INTERPRETER | | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | | | | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | | | AKA / Moniker | | RACE | SEX | 47 HT | 48 WT | 49 HAIR | 50 EYES | 51 DOB | 52 AGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | | | | | | | CITY | | STATE | | ZIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | | | | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | | STATE | | ZIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | 58 DAYS OFF | | 59 WORK HRS | | 60 INTERPRETER | | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | | | | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | | 66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | | 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | | 68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | | 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____ | | | | 70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | | 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | | | | 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | |
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-5-03 / 0937 | | | | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-5-03 / 1300 | | | | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT LANTZ / 3474 / IMPR / PAT | | | | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. S. ZASLOVE / 1796 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DE / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEV <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 FD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

On 08-05-03, I was working uniformed patrol as unit 4FR. At approximately 0937 hours, I heard a "Code 999," call come over the radio. Dispatch came on the air and asked where the "Code 999", was at. Dispatch then advised that there were shots being fired at the community room. A couple of second s later, dispatch advised that it was the East Valley Community Room and that a subject in a red vehicle was shooting at the building. Dispatch put out a code 12 for shots fired at the East Valley Sheriff Station. I advised dispatch that I was responding on the air. I exited the SR23 Freeway at Olsen Road. As I was exiting, I heard dispatch advise for responding units to block the entry and exit to the East Valley Sheriff Station. I pulled up to the entrance to the station at approximately 0942 hours, and positioned my car so that it blocked half of the entrance and half of the exit.

When I arrived, I could see Deputy Spiker outside of his vehicle with a shotgun. Deputy Spiker's vehicle was positioned in the entrance to the station. As I pulled my unit into place, Deputy Coons pulled in behind me. All three vehicles blocked the entire entrance and exit to the station.

I got out of my vehicle carrying a department shotgun. When I stepped out of my vehicle, I immediately heard two "Pops." I looked towards the general direction of the noise and could see Sergeant Wareham standing behind a large tree approximately seventy yards in front of me. Sergeant Wareham was motioning towards me to come to where he was standing. I turned around and told Deputy Spiker and Deputy Coons that Sergeant Wareham was motioning us to come up.

Three unmarked vehicles arrived at the entrance as I started walking towards Sergeant Wareham. I yelled to them that Sergeant Wareham was motioning us to where he was and then turned and started to walk away. I walked up a small embankment into the staff parking area of the station. Deputy Spiker and Deputy Coons were right next to me as I walked into the staff parking area. From my position in the parking lot I could see Sergeant Wareham standing behind a tree focusing his weapon on a red vehicle that was parked just to the left of him. I found cover behind the D.A.R.T. Van parked in the first parking space I came to.

13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-5-03 / 1300

14. REPORTING OFFICER: ID NO / DIV / UNIT

LANTZ / 3474 / MP / PAT

15. APPROVED BY / ID NO

S. ZASLOVE SGT 1796

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I peered around the van and could see the red vehicle and a body lying face down under the left rear bumper of the vehicle. I continued to walk towards the red vehicle with my shotgun now pointed at the body on the ground. As I started walking towards the red vehicle I could see numerous people running out of the station. Some people were in uniforms and some were in plain clothes. I noticed Deputy Stubblefield had arrived next to me and was also approaching the vehicle.

When I got to within 15 yards of the vehicle, I could see Senior Deputy Kingi and some other Deputies walking up to the subject on the ground and place handcuffs on him. The subject was then rolled over and I saw someone check the subject for a pulse and to see if he was breathing. I heard someone yell to get an ambulance but in all the confusion could not see who it was.

I approached the red vehicle and could now see the downed subject. I heard someone yell that we needed to search the other vehicles in the public parking area. I took my shotgun and started to clear vehicles in the public parking area. As I passed the second vehicle I could see a male and female subject get out from behind a silver BMW with their hands in the air. Both subjects were directly to my left and they were both yelling that they were all right.

Deputies from over by the red vehicle ordered both subjects to the ground until they could identify them. I focused my shotgun on both subjects until other deputies got to where they were. I finished clearing the vehicles on the East side of the public parking area including a white van that was parked directly in front of the station.

After clearing the vehicles I walked back over to the red vehicle and was told to report inside the station until further instructed. I walked into the station and waited in the briefing room. I was eventually interviewed by Detective Yoos. Nothing further is known at this time.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

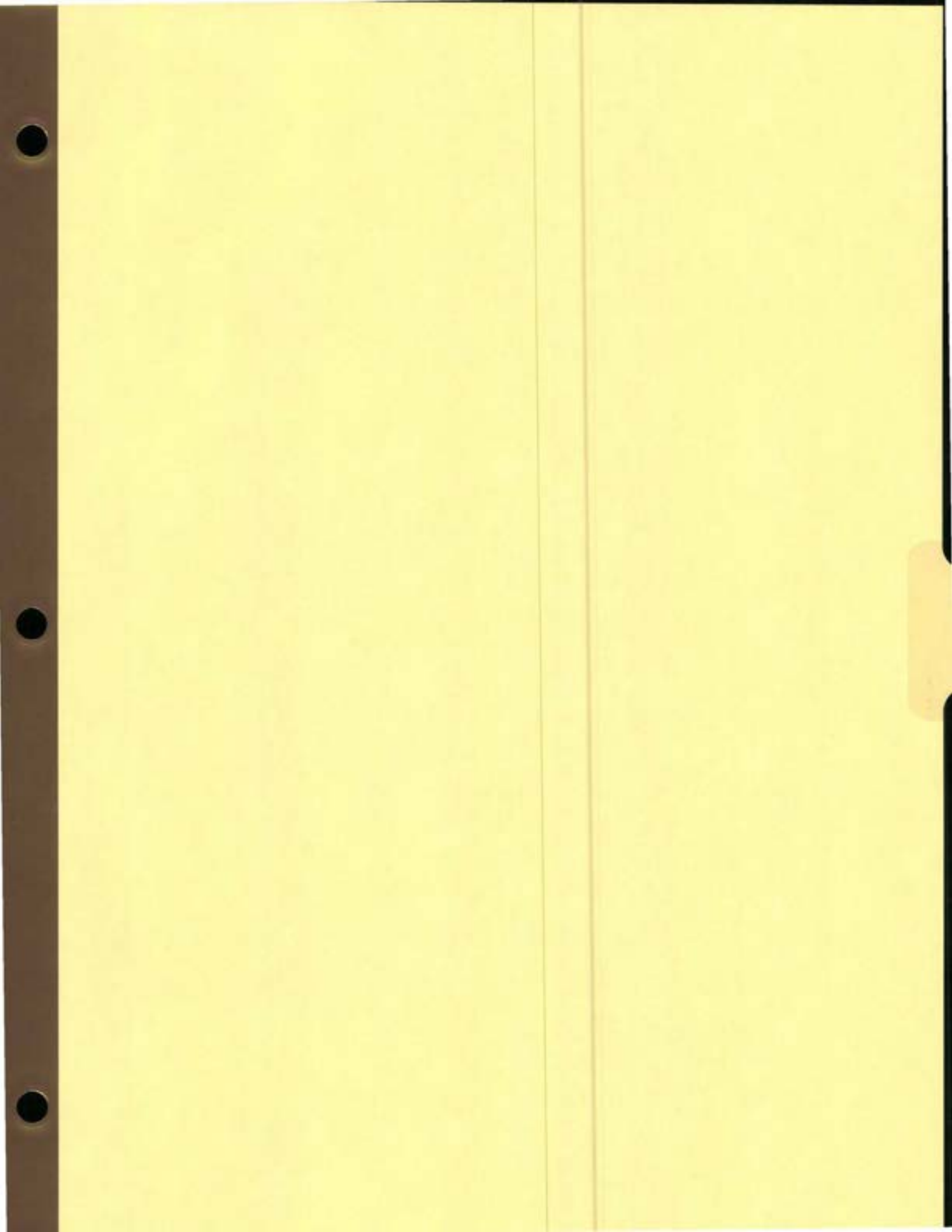
8-5-03 / 1300

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

LANTZ / 3474 / MP / PAT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

S. ZASLOVE JGT 1796



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS - | 2 RO 9106 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | |
|---|--|
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | 8 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 10 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|---|--|--|---|

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | 12 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 14 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|--|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME | 18 DOW |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT | ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 21 CODE W-6 | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE W | SEX F | 23 HT | 24 WT | 25 HAIR | 26 EYES | 27 DOB | 28 AGE |
|----------------|---|---------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 29 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 30 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|
| 31 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME CALLEGUAS MUNICIPAL WATER DISTRICT | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) 2101 E. OLSEN RD. | CITY THOUSAND OAKS | STATE CA | ZIP 91360 | 32 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---|---|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 33 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) MANAGER OF ENGINEERING | 34 DAYS OFF SAT/SUN | 35 WORK HRS 0800-1700 | 36 INTERPRETER | 37 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 38 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 39 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 40 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 41 CODE | 42 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 43 HT | 44 WT | 45 HAIR | 46 EYES | 47 DOB | 48 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 49 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 50 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------------|
| 51 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 52 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 53 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 54 DAYS OFF | 55 WORK HRS | 56 INTERPRETER | 57 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|---|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 58 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 59 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 60 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| 61 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 62 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 63 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 64 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 65 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
| 66 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 67 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ | 68 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| 69 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 08-05-03 / 0942HRS | 70 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-13-03 / 0942HRS | 71 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT VANOVER / 3541 / ECPS / PAT | 72 APPROVED BY / ID NO. D. [Signature] |
|---|--|--|---|

73 COPIES TO: DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT